

# A MARKET FEASIBILITY STUDY OF: Goodwill 9%

### A MARKET FEASIBILITY STUDY OF: **GOODWILL 9**%

10 S Glebe Road Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia 22204

Inspection Date: January 10, 2024 Effective Date: January 10, 2024 Report Date: March 12, 2024

Prepared for:
David Brotman
AHC, Inc.
2230 N Fairfax Drive, Ste. 100
Arlington, VA 22201

Assignment Code: 10347029

Prepared by: Novogradac 4416 East West Highway Suite 200 Bethesda, Maryland 20814





March 12, 2024

David Brotman AHC, Inc. 2230 N Fairfax Drive, Ste. 100 Arlington, VA 22201

Re: Market Study for Goodwill 9%

10 S Glebe Road

Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia 22204

### Dear David Brotman:

At your request, Novogradac & Company LLP, doing business under the brand name Novogradac Consulting (Novogradac), has performed a study of the multifamily rental market in the Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia area relative to the above-referenced Low-Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) project.

The purpose of this market study is to assess the viability of Goodwill 9% ("Subject"). The Subject is the 9% portion of a 4%/9% twinning LIHTC development. The Subject component will consist of 63 family units restricted to households earning 30, 50, and 60 percent of the AMI, or less. Seven of the Subject's units will benefit from project-based vouchers provided by Arlington County Department of Human Services for their permanent supportive housing program, where tenants pay 30 percent of their income towards rent. The overall Goodwill development will be a 128-unit affordable family development, with all of the 9% and 4% units located in the same building. The overall development is proposed to be built over a newly developed Goodwill retail store and donation center as a partnership between AHC and Goodwill. The overall development will add five stories on top of a proposed newly constructed two-story Goodwill center that will replace the existing Goodwill store, for a total of seven stories in the midrise elevator-serviced building. We are concurrently preparing an application market study for the 4% portion of the overall development. We have completed no additional prior work on the Subject within the last three years. The following report provides support for the findings of the study and outlines the sources of information and the methodologies used to arrive at these conclusions.

The scope of this report meets the requirements of Virginia Housing and includes the following:

- Inspecting the site of the Subject, and its general location.
- Analyzing the appropriateness of the proposed unit mix, rent levels, unit and complex amenities, and site.
- Estimating the market rents, absorption rates and stabilized occupancy levels for the market area.
- Investigating the general economic health and conditions of the multifamily rental market.
- Complete a by-bedroom capture rate analysis that analyzes the level of potential income eligible tenants in the primary market area. Calculation of penetration rate.
- Reviewing relevant public records and contacting appropriate public agencies.
- Brief analysis of the economic and social conditions in the market area, in relation to the proposed project.
- Establishing the Subject's Primary and Secondary Market Area(s), if applicable.
- Surveying competing projects, both LIHTC and market-rate.

Novogradac adheres to the market study guidelines promulgated by the National Council of Housing Market Analysts (NCHMA). NCHMA is a professional organization chartered to promote the development of high-quality market analysis for the affordable housing industry. Novogradac is a charter member of this organization. NCHMA has compiled model content standards for market studies. This report, which Novogradac certifies as

a NCHMA-compliant comprehensive market analysis full narrative report, conforms to those standards; any slight modifications or departures from those standards are considered incidental. Novogradac is a disinterested third party. The report and the conclusions are subject to the Assumptions and Limiting Conditions attached.

This report contains, to the fullest extent possible and practical, explanations of the data, reasoning, and analyses that were used to develop the opinions contained herein. The depth of discussion contained in the report is specific to the needs of the client.

AHC, Inc. is the client in this engagement and intended user of this report. The Stated Purpose of this assignment is for tax credit application purposes. This report meets Virginia Housing requirements. You agree not to use the Report other than for the Stated Purpose, and you agree to indemnify us for any claims, damages, or losses that we may incur as the result of your use of the Report for other than the Stated Purpose. Without limiting the general applicability of this paragraph, under no circumstances may the Report be used in advertisements, solicitations and/or any form of securities offering. As our client,AHC, Inc. owns this report and permission must be granted from them before another third party can use this document. We assume that by reading this report another third party has accepted the terms of the original engagement letter including scope of work and limitations of liability. We are prepared to modify this document to meet any specific needs of the potential uses under a separate agreement.

The authors of this report certify that we are not part of the development team, owner of the Subject property, general contractor, nor are we affiliated with any member of the development team engaged in the development of the Subject property or the development's partners or intended partners. Please do not hesitate to contact us if there are any questions regarding the report or if Novogradac can be of further assistance. It has been our pleasure to assist you with this project.

Respectfully submitted, Novogradac

Kelly Gorman Partner

Kelly.Gorman@novoco.com

William Linthicum

Analyst

William.Linthicum@novoco.com

Tara Rial Manager

Tara.Rial@novoco.com

Dose E.R.

Kristian Valle Junior Analyst

Kristian.Valle@novoco.com

### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

A. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	1
B. Introduction and Scope of Work	8
Introduction and Scope of Work	9
C. Project Description	10
Project Description	11
D. LOCATION	17
Location	18
Photographs of Subject Site and Neighborhood	23
E. Market Area Definition	28
Market Area	29
F. EMPLOYMENT AND ECONOMY	32
Economic Analysis	33
G. Demographic Characteristics	41
H. COMPETITIVE ENVIRONMENT	47
Interviews	51
Property Characteristics	60
Market Characteristics	66
I. AFFORDABILITY ANALYSIS, DEMAND ANALYSIS, CAPTURE RATES, AND PENETRATION RATES	76
Affordability Analysis Demand Analysis Capture Rates and Penetration Rates	77
Capture Rate Analysis by Unit Type	82
Annual Capture Rate Analysis	91
Virginia Housing Demand Analysis	94
Penetration Rate Analysis	99
J. LOCAL PERSPECTIVES OF RENTAL HOUSING MARKET AND HOUSING ALTERNATIVES	103
Interviews	104
K. Analysis and Conclusion	106
L. Other Requirements	110
Photographs of Subject Site and Neighborhood	121

**ASSUMPTIONS & LIMITING CONDITIONS** 

ADDENDUM A - QUALIFICATIONS OF CONSULTANTS

ADDENDUM B - DATA SOURCES

ADDENDUM C - NCHMA CERTIFICATION AND CHECKLIST

ADDENDUM D - UTILITY ALLOWANCES

ADDENDUM E - SUBJECT AND NEIGHBORHOOD PHOTOGRAPHS

ADDENDUM F - SITE AND FLOOR PLANS

ADDENDUM G - SUBJECT MATRICES AND PROPERTY PROFILES



### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

**Subject Site Location:** 

The Subject site is located at 10 S Glebe Road, Arlington, Virginia 22204.



Source: Google Maps, January 2024

### **Surrounding Land Uses:**

Directly north of the Subject site is Arlington Boulevard, a moderate to heavily-trafficked six-lane road. North of Arlington Boulevard are commercial/retail uses in generally average condition including a used car dealership, fast food restaurants, and a gas station. Also north of Arlington Boulevard are single-family homes and townhomes in good condition. Further north are additional single-family homes in good condition and Columbia Gardens Cemetery. East of the Subject site are condominium buildings in average condition, Alice West Fleet Elementary School, and Thomas Jefferson Middle School. Also east are single-family homes and a house of worship in good condition. Further east are government uses, multifamily uses in average condition, and Fort Myer and Arlington National Cemetery. Directly south of the Subject site are retail uses in average condition. Also south are single-family homes in average condition and the National Foreign Affairs Training Center. Further south are additional single-family homes in good condition. Immediately west of the Subject site is the National Foreign Affairs Training Center. Further west of the Subject site and northwest of Arlington Boulevard are Whitefield Commons and The Cadence, two LIHTC properties in good to excellent condition that we have utilized as comparables in this report.



**Site Description:** The Subject site is irregular in shape and has access to S Glebe Road.

The Subject site is 1.39 acres or 60,548 square feet. The Subject site exhibits level topography and is not located in a floodplain. The Subject site is currently improved with a two-story Goodwill store that will be

demolished for the construction of the Subject.

Scope of Construction: Construction on the Subject is scheduled to begin in June 2025 and be

complete in June 2027.

**Proposed Rents:** The following table details the proposed rents for the Subject's units.

### **PROPOSED RENTS**

Unit Type	Unit Size (SF) l		Contract Rent	Asking Rent	Utility Allowance*	Gross Rent	2023 LIHTC Maximum Allowable Gross Rent	2024 HUD Fair Market Rent
					@30%			
OBR/1BA	533	4	-	\$694	\$97	\$791	\$791	\$1,772
2BR/2BA	902	5	-	\$867	\$150	\$1,017	\$1,017	\$2,045
3BR/2BA	1,271	2	-	\$996	\$179	\$1,175	\$1,175	\$2,544
					@50%			
2BR/2BA	902	16	-	\$1,546	\$150	\$1,696	\$1,696	\$2,045
3BR/2BA	1,271	2	-	\$1,780	\$179	\$1,959	\$1,959	\$2,544
				@5	0% (PBRA)			
1BR/1BA	692	3	\$1,293	\$1,293	\$120	\$1,413	\$1,413	\$1,803
					@60%			
2BR/2BA	902	17	-	\$1,885	\$150	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,045
3BR/2BA	1,271	10	-	\$2,172	\$179	\$2,351	\$2,351	\$2,544
				@6	0% (PBRA)			
OBR/1BA	533	1	\$1,485	\$1,485	\$97	\$1,582	\$1,582	\$1,772
1BR/1BA	692	1	\$1,575	\$1,575	\$120	\$1,695	\$1,695	\$1,803
2BR/2BA	902	2	\$1,885	\$1,885	\$150	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,045
Total		63						

<sup>\*</sup>Source of Utility Allowance provided by the Developer

The proposed Subject will target one to five person households earning 30, 50, and 60 percent of the AMI or below. According to the developer, seven of the Subject's units will benefit from project-based vouchers provided by Arlington County Department of Human Services for their permanent supportive housing program, where tenants pay 30 percent of their income towards rent.

Target Household Income Levels:

The Subject will target family households. Based on the proposed unit mix and rent levels, the range of annual household income levels is depicted below.

### **INCOME LIMITS - AS PROPOSED**

Unit Type	Minimum Allowable Income	Maximum Allowable Income	-					Maximum Allowable Income		Maximum Allowable Income
	@30%			@50%		@50% (PBRA)		@60%		0% (PBRA)
OBR	\$27,120	\$31,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	\$63,300
1BR	-	-	-	-	\$0	\$60,300	-	-	\$0	\$72,360
2BR	\$34,869	\$40,710	\$58,149	\$67,850	-	-	\$69,771	\$81,420	\$0	\$81,420
3BR	\$40,286	\$48,840	\$67,166	\$81,400	-	-	\$80,606	\$97,680	-	-



### **INCOME LIMITS - ABSENT SUBSIDY**

Unit	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum Maximum Minii		Minimum	Maximum	
Type	Allowable Income	Allowable Income	Allowable Income	Allowable Income	Allowable Income	Allowable Income	
	@3	0%	@5	0%	@60%		
OBR	\$27,120	\$31,650	-	-	\$54,240	\$63,300	
1BR	-	-	\$48,446	\$60,300	\$58,114	\$72,360	
2BR	\$34,869	\$40,710	\$58,149	\$67,850	\$69,771	\$81,420	
3BR	\$40,286	\$48,840	\$67,166	\$81,400	\$80,606	\$97,680	

### **Economic Conditions**

Employment in the PMA is concentrated in professional/scientific/technology services, public administration, and other services, which collectively comprise 53.9 percent of local employment. The large share of PMA employment in the public administration industry is notable as this industry is historically stable, and exhibits greater resilience during economic downturns. Relative to the nation, the PMA features comparatively greater employment in the professional/scientific/technology services, public administration, and other services industries. Conversely, the PMA is underrepresented in the manufacturing, healthcare/social assistance, and retail trade sectors. Employment in the MSA declined by 5.6 percent in 2020 amid the pandemic, similar to the overall nation. The MSA subsequently recovered all pandemic-related job losses, and employment levels are currently at a post-recessionary record. As of October 2023, employment in the MSA is increasing at an annualized rate of 2.4 percent, compared to 1.6 percent growth across the nation. The MSA unemployment rate increased modestly by 3.4 percentage points in 2020 amid the pandemic, reaching a high of 6.5 percent. For comparison, the national unemployment rate rose by 4.4 percentage points and reached a high of 8.1 percent over the same time period. According to the latest labor statistics, dated October 2023, the current MSA unemployment rate is 2.7 percent. This is below the current national unemployment rate of 3.6 percent.

### **Primary Market Area**

We determined the Primary Market Area (PMA) based on our conversations with local market participants including property managers, as well as our physical inspection of the market. The PMA is generally defined as the neighborhoods of Pentagon City, Aurora Hills, Arlington View, Arlington Heights, Douglas Park, Penrose, Ashton Heights, Bluemont, and Ballston. The PMA boundaries are: Washington Boulevard and Interstate 395 to the north; Richmond Highway to the east; S Glebe Road and the Four Mile Run stream to the south; and the Four Mile Run stream and Interstate 66 to the west. The PMA encompasses approximately eight square miles. We believe that additional support will originate from areas outside of the established PMA. We estimate a leakage of 10 percent. To provide a broader economic context for the Subject, we also include a Secondary Market Area (SMA). The secondary market area (SMA) for the Subject is Washington-Arlington-Alexandria, DC-VA-MD-WV Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA), which consists of the following counties: District of Columbia in District of Columbia; Jefferson in West Virginia; Calvert, Charles, Frederick, Montgomery, and Prince George's in Maryland; Alexandria city, Arlington, Clarke, Culpeper, Fairfax city, Fairfax, Falls Church city, Fauquier, Fredericksburg city, Loudoun, Manassas city, Manassas Park city, Prince William, Rappahannock, Spotsylvania, Stafford, and Warren in Virginia. The MSA is 8,653 square miles.

### **Demographic Data**

Population in the PMA increased at an annualized rate of 1.7 percent between 2010 and 2023, compared to growth of 1.2 percent in the MSA and 0.7 percent across the nation. The percentage of renter households in the PMA rose between 2010 and 2023 and is estimated to be 65.6 percent as of 2023. This is more than the estimated 35 percent renter households across the overall nation. The median income in the PMA as of 2023 is slightly above the MSA and above the overall nation. According to ESRI demographic projections, population, household, and median income levels are all expected to rise through 2028. Overall, the combination of rising population and median household income bodes well for future demand for multifamily housing.



### **Vacancy**

The following table summarizes overall weighted vacancy levels at the surveyed properties.

### **OVERALL VACANCY**

Property Name	Program	Tenancy	Total Units	Vacant Units	Vacancy %
Arlington View Terrace East	LIHTC/Section 8	Family	77	0	0.0%
Gilliam Place	LIHTC	Family	173	2	1.2%
Quebec Apartments	LIHTC/Market	Family	172	2	1.2%
The Apex*	LIHTC	Family	256	10	3.9%
The Cadence	LIHTC	Family	97	2	2.1%
The Jordan	LIHTC	Family	90	2	2.2%
Whitefield Commons	LIHTC	Family	68	1	1.5%
Dominion Apartments	Market	Family	188	11	5.9%
Fillmore Gardens	Market	Family	559	12	2.1%
Henderson Park	Market	Family	66	0	0.0%
Pike 3400	Market	Family	257	7	2.7%
Siena Park	Market	Family	188	14	7.4%
The Wellington	Market	Family	711	22	3.1%
Thomas Court	Market	Family	49	1	2.0%
Trove	Market	Family	401	11	2.7%
LIHTC Total			933	19	2.0%
Market Total			2,419	78	3.2%
Overall Total			3,352	97	2.9%
*Located outside PMA					

<sup>\*</sup>Located outside PMA

The comparable properties reported vacancy rates ranging from zero to 7.4 percent, with an overall weighted average of 2.9 percent. Managers at one of the seven LIHTC properties reported being fully occupied. The average vacancy rate reported by the affordable comparables was two percent, below the 3.2 percent weighted average reported by the market rate properties. All of the market rate properties reported vacancy rates of 7.4 percent or less. Dominion Apartments and Siena Park reported elevated vacancy rates of 5.9 and 7.4 percent, respectively. The contact at Dominion Apartments reported that two of the 11 vacancies are preleased, and therefore the vacancy rate will be 4.8 percent once those tenants move in. The contact at Siena Park reported that two of the 14 vacancies are preleased, and therefore the vacancy rate will be 6.4 percent once those tenants move in. However, the contact was unable to provide any more information on the elevated vacancy rate. Based on the performance of the comparables, we expect the Subject will operate with a vacancy rate of approximately five percent.

### **Historical Vacancy**

The following table details historical vacancy levels for the properties included as comparables.

### HISTORICAL VACANCY

	MOTORIOAE TAGAROT											
Property Name	Program	Total Units	2020 Q1	2020 Q2	2020 Q3	2022 Q3	2023 Q1	2023 Q3	2024 Q1			
Arlington View Terrace East	LIHTC/Section 8	77	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%			
Gilliam Place	LIHTC	173	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%	0.0%	0.6%	1.2%			
Quebec Apartments	LIHTC/Market	172	N/A	N/A	N/A	1.2%	N/A	N/A	1.2%			
The Apex	LIHTC	256	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%	2.0%	3.9%			
The Cadence	LIHTC	97	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2.1%			
The Jordan	LIHTC	90	0.0%	N/A	N/A	2.2%	8.9%	0.0%	2.2%			
Whitefield Commons	LIHTC	68	3.2%	0.0%	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1.5%			
Dominion Apartments	Market	188	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5.9%			
Fillmore Gardens	Market	559	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2.1%			
Henderson Park	Market	66	1.5%	3.0%	N/A	0.0%	N/A	0.0%	0.0%			
Pike 3400	Market	257	N/A	N/A	3.5%	N/A	N/A	3.1%	2.7%			
Siena Park	Market	188	N/A	N/A	7.4%	N/A	N/A	N/A	7.4%			
The Wellington	Market	711	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	4.2%	3.1%			
Thomas Court	Market	49	N/A	0.0%	6.1%	N/A	N/A	N/A	2.0%			
Trove	Market	401	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2.7%			



The vacancy rates at all of the LIHTC comparable properties improved or remained low since our previous interviews. This is indicative of supply-constrained market conditions over the past several years regardless of new development entering the area.

### **Absorption Estimate**

The following table details the absorption comparables we were able to identify.

### **ABSORPTION**

Property Name	Program	Tenancy	City	Year	Total Units	Absorption (units/month)	Distance to Subject
Arlington View Terrace East*	LIHTC	Family	Arlington	2023	77	11	1.6 miles
The Hartley	Market	Family	Washington	2023	323	30	8.3 miles
<b>Entwine Apartments</b>	LIHTC	Senior	Washington	2022	120	35	8.5 miles
The Bridge	LIHTC	Family	Washington	2022	112	15	5.8 miles
The MO	LIHTC	Family	Washington	2022	300	25	6.2 miles
11hundred Apartments	LIHTC	Family	Washington	2022	65	5	8.4 miles
The Vale	Market	Family	Washington	2022	301	27	8.1 miles
Vesta Parkside	Market	Family	Washington	2022	191	15	8.5 miles
The Cadence*	LIHTC	Family	Arlington	2021	97	24	0.2 miles
Mills Place	LIHTC	Family	Washington	2021	61	5	7.6 miles
The Silva	Market	Family	Washington	2021	172	6	5.1 miles
Addison Row	Market	Family	Capitol Heights	2021	650	25	10.0 miles
555 E Street SW	LIHTC	Senior	Washington	2020	58	6	4.5 miles
The Apex*	LIHTC	Family	Arlington	2020	256	21	2.4 miles
Watermark At Buzzard Point	Market	Family	Washington	2020	453	25	4.9 miles
Riverpoint	Market	Family	Washington	2020	480	25	4.8 miles
Average Affordable		-	-		127	16	
Average Market					367	22	
Overall Average					232	19	
Comparable Property							

We obtained absorption data from 16 properties, located between 0.2 and 10.0 miles from the Subject site. These properties reported absorption rates ranging from five to 35 units per month, with an overall average of 19 units per month. Overall, we expect the proposed Subject will experience an absorption rate of 15 units per month. This equates to an absorption period of approximately four months.

### **Demand**

The demand analysis illustrates demand for the Subject based on capture rates of income-eligible renter households, which follows the NCHMA methodology. When viewing total income-eligible renter households the calculation illustrates an overall capture rate of 0.3 percent based on NCHMA methodology as proposed, and 0.4 percent absent subsidy.

### DEMAND CONCLUSION

	1102031011	
Calculation	As Proposed	Absent Subsidy
@30%	0.6%	0.6%
@50%	0.8%	0.3%
@50% (PBRA)	0.1%	0.3%
@60%	1.0%	0.0%
@60% (PBRA)	0.0%	0.0%
All Units	0.3%	0.4%
Annual Demand	1.4%	2.0%
Penetration Rate	22.1%	28.4%

These capture rates are reasonable taking into account the other indications of demand such as low vacancy rates and waiting lists reported by the comparable properties. The Demand Analysis illustrates demand for the Subject based on captures rates of income-eligible renter households. The demand analysis illustrates adequate demand for the Subject's units.



The Virginia Housing net demand and capture rate table illustrates demand for the Subject based on capture rates of income-eligible renter households. The following table illustrates the conclusions from this table in the as proposed scenario.

Project Wide Capture Rate - LIHTC Units

Project Wide Capture Rate - Market Units

Project Wide Capture Rate - All Units

Project Wide Absorption Period (Months)

1.6%

4.2 months

The Virginia Housing net demand and capture rate table illustrates demand for the Subject based on capture rates of income-eligible renter households. The following table illustrates the conclusions from this table in the absent subsidy scenario.

Project Wide Capture Rate - LIHTC Units

Project Wide Capture Rate - Market Units

Project Wide Capture Rate - All Units

Project Wide Capture Rate - All Units

Project Wide Absorption Period (Months)

2.4%

4.2 months

These capture rates are indicative of strong demand for the Subject, and upon completion, we anticipate the proposed project will facilitate a relatively rapid absorption.

### **Strengths**

- The Subject will offer excellent condition as a new construction development, similar to superior to the comparable properties;
- The Subject will offer an elevator-serviced midrise design, similar to slightly superior to the comparables;
- The Subject's achievable LIHTC rents at 30, 50, and 60 percent of AMI are at the maximum allowable levels and appear reasonable, and offer a significant market rent advantage:
- There is ample demand for affordable housing as evidenced by low capture rates and low vacancy rates, at the comparable properties.

### **Weaknesses**

• The Subject's unit amenities are generally slightly inferior to the majority of comparable properties. The amenity package has been considered in our rent conclusions.

### **Recommendations and Overall Conclusion**

We have no further recommendations for the development. The Subject will be well-positioned in the market. As a newly constructed property, the Subject will be in similar to superior condition relative to the majority of the comparable properties. The market exhibits strong demand for affordable housing, with a weighted average vacancy rate of two percent at the comparable LIHTC and mixed income properties. Vacancy loss at the Subject is expected to be no more than five percent over a typical investment period. Given the low vacancy rates and high demand reported by the affordable comparables, as well as the rent advantages over the market rate rents, we believe that 2023 maximum allowable rents are achievable for the Subject at the 30, 50, and 60 percent of AMI levels. The Subject will be well-accepted in the market as a newly-constructed LIHTC property, and the concluded achievable LIHTC rents offer a market rent advantage.



## B. Introduction and Scope of Work

### INTRODUCTION AND SCOPE OF WORK

Report Description: Novogradac has performed a comprehensive market study of the

multifamily rental market in the Arlington, Virginia areas relative to Goodwill 9%, a proposed 63-unit family LIHTC development that is the 9% portion of an overall 4%/9% twinning deal for a proposed 128-unit LIHTC

development.

**Developer/Client Information:** The project sponsor is Affordable Homes & Communities.

Intended Use and Users of the

Report:

The report will be submitted to Virginia Housing for LIHTC application purposes. The intended users of the report are Virginia Housing and AHC, Inc.

Scope of the Report:

- Analyzing the appropriateness of the proposed unit mix, rent levels, unit and complex amenities, and site.
- In-person inspection of the Subject site and its general location.
- Estimating the market rents, absorption rates and stabilized occupancy levels for the market area.
- Investigating the general economic health and conditions of the multifamily rental market.
- Estimating number of income-eligible households and performing an analysis of relevant demographic demand for the Subject.
- Complete a by-bedroom capture rate analysis that analyzes the level of potential income-eligible tenants in the Primary Market Area.
- Reviewing relevant public records and contacting public agencies.
- Analysis of the economic and social conditions in the market area, in relation to the project.
- Establishing the Subject's Primary Market Area, if applicable.
- Surveying competing projects, both LIHTC and market-rate.

Effective Date: The Subject was inspected on January 10, 2024 and this will serve as the

effective date for the report.

**Primary Contacts for the** 

Report:

Kelly Gorman - Kelly.Gorman@novoco.com

Tara Rial - Tara.Rial@novoco.com

William Linthicum - William.Linthicum@novoco.com





### **PROJECT DESCRIPTION**

The project description will discuss the physical features of the Subject, the proposed unit mix, and rents.

**Subject Property Description:** 

Goodwill 9% (Subject) is the proposed new construction of a 63-unit affordable family development to be funded with Low-Income Housing Tax Credits (LIHTC). The Subject site is a 1.39-acre parcel located at 10 S Glebe Road, Arlington, Virginia 22204. The Subject is the 9% portion of a 9%/4% twinning deal. The overall development will consist of a 128-unit LIHTC property proposed to be built over a newly developed Goodwill retail store and donation center as a partnership between AHC and Goodwill. The overall development will add five stories on top of a proposed newly constructed two-story Goodwill center that will replace the existing Goodwill store, for a total of seven stories in the midrise elevator-serviced building. It should be noted that any analysis of the Goodwill space is outside the scope of work for this report.

Upon completion, the 9% phase (Subject) will consist of 63 studio, one, two, and three-bedroom units restricted to the 30, 50, and 60 percent of AMI levels. Seven of the Subject's units will benefit from project-based vouchers provided by Arlington County Department of Human Services for their permanent supportive housing program, where tenants pay 30 percent of their income towards rent. According to the developer, 10 percent of the Subject's units will be actively marketed to persons with disabilities, and 10 percent of the units will have a leasing preference for persons with serious mental illness (SMI) and intellectual/developmental disabilities. It should be noted that since these are only preferences and not strict set asides, we have not completed a separate demand analysis for this tenancy. Notable amenities will include a business center, complimentary internet, central air conditioning, central laundry, a community room, on-site daycare, dishwashers, a fitness center, garages, limited access, microwaves, on-site management, a playground, service coordination, video surveillance, vinyl plank flooring, and common area wifi. The developer's goal is to reserve slots at the daycare that are set aside for the Subject's tenants, but this has not yet been finalized and the tenants are not guaranteed a spot as it will also be open to the general public. The daycare will offer the Head Start program, which provides discounted rates to low-income households. Construction is anticipated to begin June 2025 and be complete in June 2027. The 4% portion of the Subject's overall development will offer 65 one and two-bedroom units at the 60 percent of AMI level. The Subject will share all property amenities with the 4% portion.

**Construction Type:** 

The Subject will consist of one seven-story elevator-serviced midrise-style residential building. The development will add five stories on top of a proposed newly constructed two-story Goodwill center that will replace the existing Goodwill store, for a total of seven stories. The Subject will exhibit excellent overall condition upon completion.

Target Population and Occupancy Type:

Qualifying incomes for the Subject's tenants will range from \$0 to \$97,680. Absent subsidy, the income limits will range between \$27,120 to \$97,680.



### **Proposed Rents:**

The following table details proposed rents for the Subject's units based on the developer's pro forma.

### **PROPOSED RENTS**

Unit Type	Unit Size (SF)		Contract Rent	Asking Rent	Utility Allowance*	Gross Rent	2023 LIHTC Maximum Allowable Gross Rent	2024 HUD Fair Market Rent	
	@30%								
OBR/1BA	533	4	-	\$694	\$97	\$791	\$791	\$1,772	
2BR/2BA	902	5	-	\$867	\$150	\$1,017	\$1,017	\$2,045	
3BR/2BA	1,271	2	-	\$996	\$179	\$1,175	\$1,175	\$2,544	
					@50%				
2BR/2BA	902	16	-	\$1,546	\$150	\$1,696	\$1,696	\$2,045	
3BR/2BA	1,271	2	-	\$1,780	\$179	\$1,959	\$1,959	\$2,544	
				@5	0% (PBRA)				
1BR/1BA	692	3	\$1,293	\$1,293	\$120	\$1,413	\$1,413	\$1,803	
					@60%				
2BR/2BA	902	17	-	\$1,885	\$150	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,045	
3BR/2BA	1,271	10	-	\$2,172	\$179	\$2,351	\$2,351	\$2,544	
				@6	0% (PBRA)				
OBR/1BA	533	1	\$1,485	\$1,485	\$97	\$1,582	\$1,582	\$1,772	
1BR/1BA	692	1	\$1,575	\$1,575	\$120	\$1,695	\$1,695	\$1,803	
2BR/2BA	902	2	\$1,885	\$1,885	\$150	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,045	
Total		63							

<sup>\*</sup>Source of Utility Allowance provided by the Developer

**Assisted Housing Program:** 

According to the developer, seven of the Subject's units will benefit from project-based vouchers provided by Arlington County Department of Human Services for their permanent supportive housing program, where tenants pay 30 percent of their income towards rent.

**Construction Date:** 

Construction on the Subject is scheduled to begin in June 2025 and be complete in June 2027.

Target Household Income Levels:

The proposed Subject will target one to five person households earning 30, 50, and 60 percent of the AMI or below.

### **INCOME LIMITS - AS PROPOSED**

Unit Type	Minimum Allowable Income	Maximum Allowable Income		Maximum Allowable Income						Maximum Allowable Income
	@30%		@5	@50%		@50% (PBRA)		@60%		0% (PBRA)
OBR	\$27,120	\$31,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	\$63,300
1BR	-	-	-	-	\$0	\$60,300	-	-	\$0	\$72,360
2BR	\$34,869	\$40,710	\$58,149	\$67,850	-	-	\$69,771	\$81,420	\$0	\$81,420
3BR	\$40,286	\$48,840	\$67,166	\$81,400	-	-	\$80,606	\$97,680	-	-

### **INCOME LIMITS - ABSENT SUBSIDY**

Unit Type	Minimum Allowable Income	Maximum Allowable Income	Minimum Allowable Income	Maximum Allowable Income	Minimum Allowable Income	Maximum Allowable Income
	@3	0%	@5	0%	@60%	
OBR	\$27,120	\$31,650	-	-	\$54,240	\$63,300
1BR	-	-	\$48,446	\$60,300	\$58,114	\$72,360
2BR	\$34,869	\$40,710	\$58,149	\$67,850	\$69,771	\$81,420
3BR	\$40,286	\$48,840	\$67,166	\$81,400	\$80,606	\$97,680

**Utility Structure:** 

The following table details utility allowance calculations as derived from the most recent utility allowance schedule published by the Virginia Housing, effective as of July 1, 2023.



HOUSING AUTHORITY UTILITY ALLOWANCE

Utility and Source	Paid By	0BR	1BR	2BR	3BR
Heating - electric	Tenant	\$25	\$34	\$44	\$54
Cooking - electric	Tenant	\$4	\$5	\$6	\$8
Electric	Tenant	\$19	\$25	\$30	\$36
Air Conditioning - central	Tenant	\$7	\$10	\$13	\$15
Hot Water - electric	Tenant	\$13	\$18	\$23	\$28
Cold Water	Tenant	\$18	\$25	\$32	\$40
Sewer	Tenant	\$21	\$29	\$38	\$46
Trash	Landlord	\$15	\$15	\$15	\$15
TOTAL - Paid by Landlord		\$15	<b>\$1</b> 5	\$15	<b>\$1</b> 5
TOTAL - Paid by Tenant		\$107	<b>\$146</b>	<b>\$186</b>	\$227
TOTAL - Paid By Tenant Provided by Developer		\$97	\$120	\$150	\$179
% Delta (Developer / Housing Authority)		91%	82%	81%	79%

Source: Virginia Housing, July 2023

The proposed Subject will offer central air conditioning and electric cooking, heating, and water heating. Tenants will be responsible for the cooking, hot water, heating, electric, cold water, and sewer expenses. The landlord will be responsible for the trash cost.

Unit Mix:

The following table illustrates the Subject's proposed unit mix and average unit sizes, as provided by the developer:

**UNIT MIX AND SQUARE FOOTAGE** 

Unit Type	Number of Units	Unit Size (SF)	Net Leasable Area
OBR/1BA	5	533	2,665
1BR/1BA	4	692	2,768
2BR/2BA	40	902	36,080
3BR/2BA	14	1,271	17,794
Total	63		59,307

Net Leasable Area:

59,307 square feet.

**Unit Amenities:** 

Notable amenities offered by the proposed Subject will include complimentary internet, central air conditioning, dishwashers, microwaves, and vinyl plank flooring.

**Common Area Amenities:** 

Notable amenities offered by the proposed Subject will include a business center, central laundry, a community room, a fitness center, on-site management, a playground, service coordination, and common area wifi. Additionally, the Subject will offer on-site daycare. The developer's goal is to reserve slots at the daycare that are set aside for the Subject's tenants, but this has not yet been finalized and the tenants are not guaranteed a spot as it will also be open to the general public. The daycare will offer the Head Start program, which provides discounted rates to low-income households.

Parking:

The property will offer 54 garage spaces, or 0.86 spaces per unit. These spaces will be available to tenants free of charge. This parking ratio is similar to the parking ratios at comparable properties, and we therefore expect the number of parking spaces to be adequate.

Number of Stories and Buildings:

The Subject will consist of one seven-story elevator-serviced, midrise residential building. The Subject will exhibit excellent overall condition upon completion.



Americans with

Disabilities Act of 1990:

We assume the property will not have any violations of the Americans with

Disabilities Act of 1990.

**Quality of Construction** 

**Condition:** 

The Subject will not suffer from deferred maintenance as a newly

constructed development.

Functional Utility: We assume the Subject will not suffer from functional obsolescence. We

reviewed the Subject's plans and determined it to be market-oriented and

functional.

**Architectural Plans:** A copy of the floor plans, prepared by MTFA Architecture, are provided in

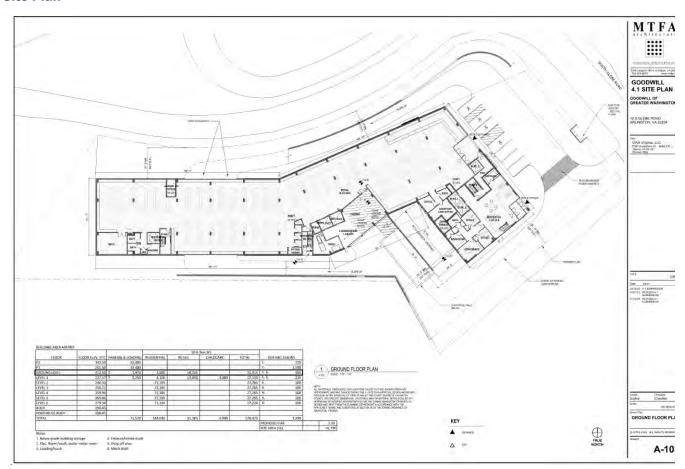
the addendum of the report.

Conclusion: The Subject is physically capable of supporting a variety of legally

permissible uses and is considered a desirable site.



### **Site Plan**





### **Description of the Improvements**

Location

### **Goodwill 9%**

10 S Glebe Road

Arlington, VA 22204

Arlington 63

Units Туре Midrise (7-stories)

Year Built / Renovated 2027 Tenant Characteristics Family



		Utilities	
A/C Cooking	not included - central	Other	not included
Cooking	not included - electric	Water	not included
Water Heat	not included - electric	Sewer	not included
Heat	not included - electric	Trash	included

Unit Mix (Face Rent)							
Beds	Bath	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	ent	Restriction	Max Rent?
0	1	Midrise (7-stories)	4	533 \$6	594	@30%	Yes
0	1	Midrise (7-stories)	1	533 \$1,	,485	@60% (PBRA)	
1	1	Midrise (7-stories)	3	692 \$1,	,293	@50% (PBRA)	
1	1	Midrise (7-stories)	1	692 \$1,	,575	@60% (PBRA)	
2	2	Midrise (7-stories)	5	902 \$8	367	@30%	Yes
2	2	Midrise (7-stories)	16	902 \$1,	,546	@50%	Yes
2	2	Midrise (7-stories)	17	902 \$1,	,885	@60%	Yes
2	2	Midrise (7-stories)	2	902 \$1,	,885	@60% (PBRA)	
3	2	Midrise (7-stories)	2	1,271 \$9	996	@30%	Yes
3	2	Midrise (7-stories)	2	1,271 \$1,	,780	@50%	Yes
3	2	Midrise (7-stories)	10	1,271 \$2,	,172	@60%	Yes

	Amenities	
Blinds	Property	Elevators
Cable/Satellite		Exercise Facility
Carpeting		Garage Parking
Central/AC		Playground
Coat Closet		<b>Business Center</b>
Dishwasher		Central Laundry
Microwave		Community Room
Oven		On-Site Mgmt
Refrigerator		WiFi
Vinyl Plank Flooring		
	Cable/Satellite Carpeting Central/AC Coat Closet Dishwasher Microwave Oven Refrigerator	Blinds Property Cable/Satellite Carpeting Central/AC Coat Closet Dishwasher Microwave Oven Refrigerator

Intercom (Buzzer) Security Premium Limited Access

Video Surveillance

Services Daycare Other

Service Coordination

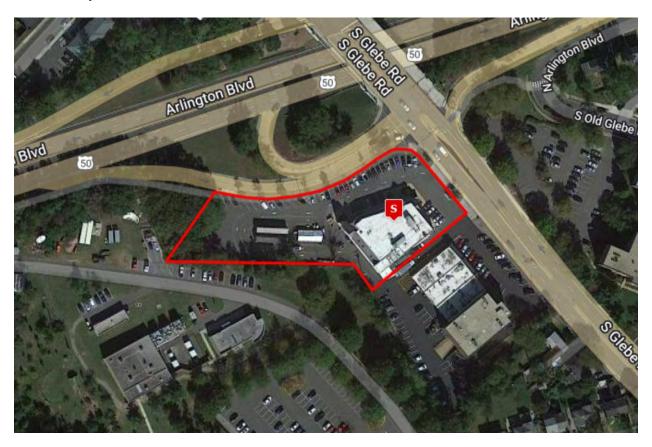
### Comments

This property is the 9% portion of a 9%/4% twinning deal. The overall development will consist of a 128-unit LIHTC property proposed to be built over a newly developed Goodwill retail store and donation center as a partnership between AHC and Goodwill. The development will add five stories on top of a proposed newly constructed two-story Goodwill center that will replace the existing Goodwill store, for a total of seven stories. The 9% phase will consist of 63 studio, one, two, and three-bedroom units restricted to the 30, 50, and 60 percent of AMI levels. According to the developer, 10 percent of the property's units will be actively marketed to persons with disabilities, and 10 percent of the units will have a leasing preference for persons with serious mental illness (SMI) and intellectual/developmental disabilities. Seven units will receive project-based vouchers provided by the Arlington County DHS.

### **D. LOCATION**

### LOCATION

The location of a multifamily property can have a substantial negative or positive impact upon the performance, safety, and appeal of the project. The site description discusses the physical features of the site, as well as the layout, access issues, and traffic flow.



**Subject Site Location:** The Subject site is located at 10 S Glebe Road, in Arlington, VA 22204.

Size: The Subject site is 1.39 acres or 60,548 square feet.

Shape: The Subject site is irregular in shape.

The Subject site has frontage along the southwest side of South Glebe Frontage:

Road and the off-ramp of Arlington Boulevard.

**Topography:** The Subject site exhibits generally level topography.

**Utilities:** All utilities are available to the site.

Visibility/Views: The Subject site has excellent visibility along South Glebe Road. To the

> north, views consist of Arlington Boulevard and the South Glebe Road over Arlington Boulevard. To the east, views consist of multifamily uses in average condition. To the west, views consist of the National Foreign Affairs Training Center. To the south, views consist of retail uses in average condition. Overall, visibility is considered excellent and views are

average.

**Surrounding Land Uses:** Directly north of the Subject site is Arlington Boulevard, a moderate to

heavily-trafficked six-lane road. North of Arlington Boulevard are



commercial/retail uses in generally average condition including a used car dealership, fast food restaurants, and a gas station. Also north of Arlington Boulevard are single-family homes and townhomes in good condition. Further north are additional single-family homes in good condition and Columbia Gardens Cemetery. East of the Subject site are condominium buildings in average condition. Alice West Fleet Elementary School, and Thomas Jefferson Middle School. Also east are single-family homes and a house of worship in good condition. Further east are government uses, multifamily uses in average condition, and Fort Myer and Arlington National Cemetery. Directly south of the Subject site are retail uses in average condition. Also south are single-family homes in average condition and the National Foreign Affairs Training Center. Further south are additional single-family homes in good condition. Immediately west of the Subject site is the National Foreign Affairs Training Center. Further west of the Subject site and northwest of Arlington Boulevard are Whitefield Commons and The Cadence, two LIHTC properties in good to excellent condition that we have utilized as comparables in this report.

**Access and Traffic Flow:** 

The Subject site is accessed via South Glebe Road, a heavily-trafficked four-lane road which traverses northwest/southeast. South Glebe Road provides access to Arlington Boulevard, a heavily-trafficked six-lane road, just north of the Subject site. Arlington Boulevard extends west/northeast throughout Arlington and to Fairfax to the west. Arlington Boulevard also provides access to Washington Boulevard, which in turn provides access to Interstate 395. Interstate 395 provides access to Interstate 495, the Capital Beltway, which provides access around the Washington, D.C. metro region. Overall, access is considered good.

**Layout and Curb Appeal:** 

Summary of Subject Site Characteristics					
Visibility	Excellent				
Views	Average				
Access/Traffic Flow	Good				
Layout/Curb Appeal	Excellent				

Drainage:

Appears adequate, however no specific tests were performed.

**Soil and Subsoil Conditions:** 

We were not provided with soil surveys; however, surrounding improvements suggest the soil and subsoil conditions are adequate.

**Environmental Assessment:** 

We requested but were not provided with a draft Phase I Environmental Site Assessment for the Subject property. During our site inspection, we walked the Subject's grounds and did not observe any obvious indicators of environmental contamination. Nonetheless, Novogradac is not an expert in this field and further analysis is beyond the scope of this report.

**Detrimental Uses:** 

No detrimental influences or site nuisances were observed.

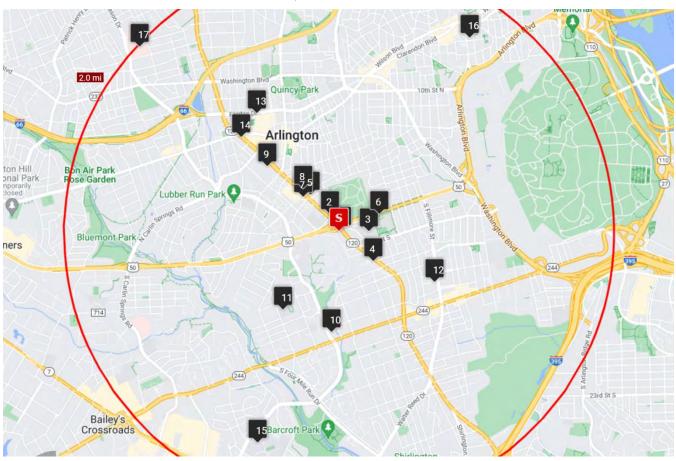
Flood Plain:

According to Flood Insights and Flood Insurance Rate Map Community Panel Number 51013C0076D, dated November 16, 2023, the Subject site is located in Zone X. Zone X is defined as an area outside 500-year floodplain, which is determined to be outside the 0.2 percent annual chance floodplains. Nonetheless, Novogradac are not experts in this field and further analysis is beyond the scope of this report.



### **Locational Amenities:**

As shown in the following table and map, the Subject is located within reasonable proximity to many services, including medical, educational, recreational, and retail uses.



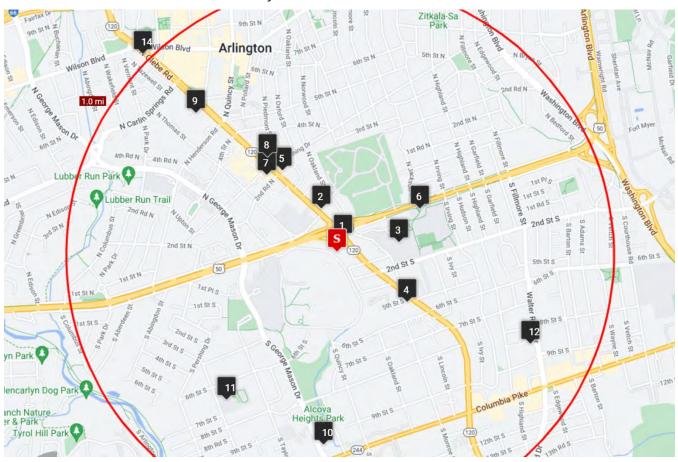
### **LOCATIONAL AMENITIES**

#	Service or Amenity	Distance to Subject	Drive Time	#	Service or Amenity	Distance to Subject	Drive Time
1	Bus Stop	0.0 miles	2 min	10	Wells Fargo Bank	0.7 miles	6 min
2	Liberty Gas Station	0.1 miles	2 min	11	Barcroft Elementary School	0.7 miles	9 min
3	Thomas Jefferson Middle School	0.2 miles	2 min	12	Columbia Pike Library	0.8 miles	4 min
4	Arlington County Fire Station 1	0.3 miles	2 min	13	Ballston-MU Metro Station	1.0 miles	8 min
5	U.S. Postal Service	0.3 miles	3 min	14	Target	1.0 miles	9 min
6	Arlington Calisthenics Park - Arlington Heights	0.3 miles	3 min	15	Wakefield High School	1.6 miles	12 min
7	CVS Pharmacy	0.4 miles	5 min	16	Arlington Virginia Police Department	1.7 miles	9 min
8	Dollar & Extra	0.4 miles	5 min	17	Virginia Hospital Center	1.9 miles	11 min
9	Harris Teeter Grocery	0.7 miles	6 min	-	-	-	-



### **Locational Amenities Map (II)**

The following map and table further detail locational services in the Subject's area.



### **LOCATIONAL AMENITIES**

#	Service or Amenity	Distance to Subject	Drive Time	#	Service or Amenity	Distance to Subject	Drive Time
1	Bus Stop	0.0 miles	2 min	10	Wells Fargo Bank	0.7 miles	6 min
2	Liberty Gas Station	0.1 miles	2 min	11	Barcroft Elementary School	0.7 miles	9 min
3 -	Thomas Jefferson Middle School	0.2 miles	2 min	12	Columbia Pike Library	0.8 miles	4 min
4	Arlington County Fire Station 1	0.3 miles	2 min	13	Ballston-MU Metro Station	1.0 miles	8 min
5	U.S. Postal Service	0.3 miles	3 min	14	Target	1.0 miles	9 min
6	Arlington Calisthenics Park - Arlington Heights	0.3 miles	3 min	15	Wakefield High School	1.6 miles	12 min
7	CVS Pharmacy	0.4 miles	5 min	16	Arlington Virginia Police Department	1.7 miles	9 min
8	Dollar & Extra	0.4 miles	5 min	17	Virginia Hospital Center	1.9 miles	11 min
9	Harris Teeter Grocery	0.7 miles	6 min	-	-	-	-

### **Public Transportation:**

Arlington County is serviced by Arlington Transit (ART). ART operated the bus system in Arlington County. Bus fares are \$2.00 for adults and \$1.00 for senior citizens. Individuals with disabilities, children under five years old, and K-12 students ride free. Metrobus, operated by the Washington Metropolitan Area Transit Authority (Metro), also operates in Arlington. Fares for Metrobus are \$2.00 and reduced fares of \$1.00 are offered to seniors aged 65 years old or older and to individuals with disabilities. The closest bus stop is located adjacent to the Subject site. Metro also operates the Metrorail system in Arlington and throughout the Washington, D.C. area. Fares for Metrorail range from \$2.00 to \$6.00 on



weekdays and are \$2.00 on weekends. Half fares are offered to seniors aged 65 years old or older and to individuals with disabilities. Metro also offers one-day, three-day, seven-day, and monthly passes that can be used for both Metrobus and Metrorail. Passes range from \$13.00 to \$192.00. The closest Metrorail stop to the Subject site is the Ballston-MU Metro Station located approximately one mile northwest of the Subject site. This station is serviced by the Orange and Silver lines.

### **Crime Statistics:**

The table below illustrates crime indices in the PMA and MSA in comparison to that of the nation. A crime index below 100 is below the national average and anything over 100 is above the nation's crime index average. A crime index of 75 in a PMA would be 25 percent below the national average while a crime index of 200 would be twice that of the national average. Crime indices were provided by 2023 ESRI Demographics data.

### 2023 CRIME INDICES

	PMA	MSA
Total Crime*	119	99
Personal Crime*	65	110
Murder	42	139
Rape	109	72
Robbery	72	148
Assault	57	96
Property Crime*	127	97
Burglary	58	70
Larceny	151	101
Motor Vehicle Theft	115	141

Source: Esri Demographics 2023, Novogradac, January 2024

\*Unweighted aggregations

Total crime indices in the PMA are slightly above the national average and above the surrounding MSA. The proposed Subject will offer limited access and video surveillance. The upcoming Supply Section of this report provides a more detailed analysis of crime indices on a 0.5 mile basis.

### **Conclusion:**

The Subject site is located in the Alcova Heights neighborhood of Arlington, Virginia just south of Arlington Boulevard. The immediate neighborhood consists of retail uses, duplexes, government uses, schools, and multifamily uses. Residential uses in the Subject's neighborhood are generally in average to good condition. A number of retail properties are located northwest of the Subject site off of North Glebe Road including restaurants, a Harris Teeter grocery store, Target, as well as a number of local businesses. Commercial areas in downtown Arlington are approximately 90 percent occupied. The Subject site is designated as "Very Walkable" by Walk Score with a score of 80, indicating that most errands can be accomplished on foot. The surrounding housing stock in the Subject's neighborhood consisting of single-family homes, were constructed prior to 1980 and are in average to good condition. According to Zillow, the current median listing price for a home in the Subject's zip code is approximately \$582,000.



### PHOTOGRAPHS OF SUBJECT SITE AND NEIGHBORHOOD



Subject site and existing Goodwill store



Subject site facing north



Subject site facing northeast



Subject site facing east



Subject site facing southeast



Subject site facing southeast





Subject site facing southwest



Subject site facing southwest



Subject site facing west



Subject site and parking lot behind Goodwill



View along S Glebe Road facing northwest



View along S Glebe Road facing southeast



Used car dealership north of Subject site



Fast food restaurant north of Subject site



Retail strip north of Subject site



Gas station north of Subject site



Alice West Fleet Elementary School east of Subject site



Thomas Jefferson Middle School east of Subject site





Thomas Jefferson Community Center and Park east of Subject site



Rowhomes east of Subject site



Commercial/retail uses directly south of Subject site



Single-family homes south of Subject site



Fire station south of Subject site



Salvation Army and house of worship south of Subject site





The Cadence (comparable) west of Subject site



Single-family home west of Subject site



Single-family homes west of Subject site



Single-family home west of Subject site





### **MARKET AREA**

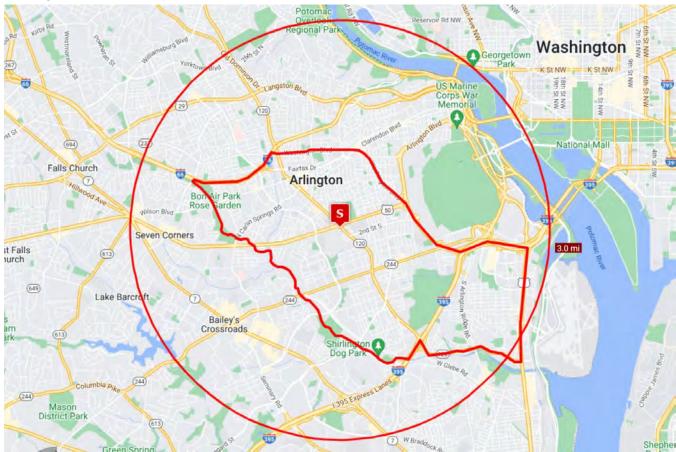
For the purpose of this study, it is necessary to define the competitive Primary Market Area (PMA), or the area from which potential tenants for the project are likely to be drawn. In some areas, residents are very much "neighborhood oriented" and are generally very reluctant to move from the area where they have grown up. In other areas, residents are much more mobile and will relocate to a completely new area, especially if there is an attraction such as affordable housing at below market rents.

We determined the Primary Market Area (PMA) based on our conversations with local market participants including property managers, as well as our physical inspection of the market. The PMA is generally defined as the neighborhoods of Pentagon City, Aurora Hills, Arlington View, Arlington Heights, Douglas Park, Penrose, Ashton Heights, Bluemont, and Ballston. The PMA boundaries are: Washington Boulevard and Interstate 395 to the north; Richmond Highway to the east; S Glebe Road and the Four Mile Run stream to the south; and the Four Mile Run stream and Interstate 66 to the west. The PMA encompasses approximately eight square miles. We believe that additional support will originate from areas outside of the established PMA. We estimate a leakage of 10 percent. To provide a broader economic context for the Subject, we also include a Secondary Market Area (SMA). The secondary market area (SMA) for the Subject is Washington-Arlington-Alexandria, DC-VA-MD-WV Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA), which consists of the following counties: District of Columbia in District of Columbia; Jefferson in West Virginia; Calvert, Charles, Frederick, Montgomery, and Prince George's in Maryland; Alexandria city, Arlington, Clarke, Culpeper, Fairfax city, Fairfax, Falls Church city, Fauquier, Fredericksburg city, Loudoun, Manassas city, Manassas Park city, Prince William, Rappahannock, Spotsylvania, Stafford, and Warren in Virginia. The MSA is 8,653 square miles.

The PMA boundaries and overall market health assessment are based upon analyses of demographic and socioeconomic characteristics, target tenant population, political jurisdictional boundaries, natural boundaries, experience of nearby comparable developments, accessibility to mass transit or key transportation corridors and commute patterns, and market perceptions. No physical boundaries were identified that would inhibit anyone from relocating to the Subject. The market area boundaries identified are a reasonable approximation regarding the potential renter market for the Subject. Overall, we anticipate that the majority of the Subject's tenants will come from within the boundaries of the PMA. The following map outlines the PMA.



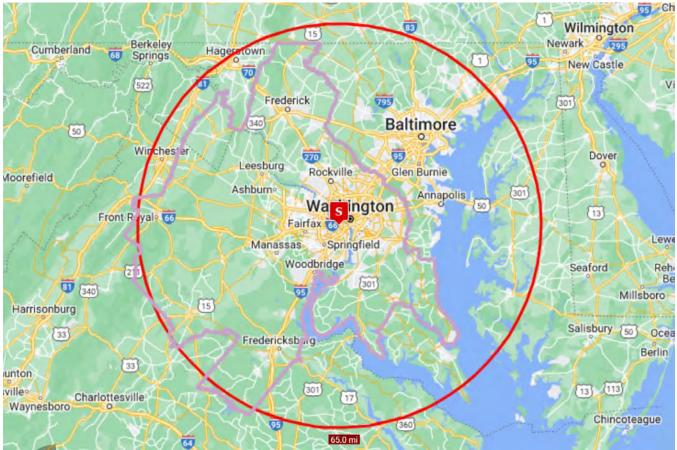
### **Primary Market Area Map**



Source: Google Maps, January 2024



### **Secondary Market Area Map**



Source: Google Maps, January 2024





# **ECONOMIC ANALYSIS**

# **Employment by Industry**

The following table illustrates employment by industry for the PMA and nation as of 2023.

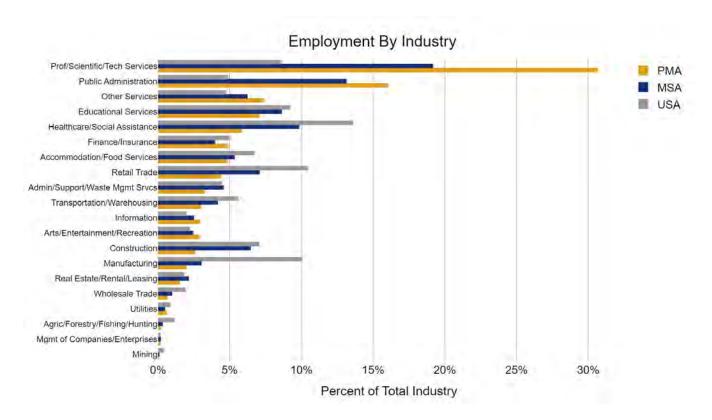
2023 - EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY

	<u>PM</u>	<u>A</u>	<u>USA</u>		
Industry	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
maastry	Employed	Employed	Employed	Employed	
Prof/Scientific/Tech Services	22,818	30.6%	13,955,403	8.6%	
Public Administration	11,932	16.0%	7,857,180	4.8%	
Other Services	5,463	7.3%	7,645,568	4.7%	
Educational Services	5,249	7.0%	14,946,247	9.2%	
Healthcare/Social Assistance	4,327	5.8%	22,115,876	13.6%	
Finance/Insurance	3,584	4.8%	8,135,144	5.0%	
Accommodation/Food Services	3,576	4.8%	10,883,169	6.7%	
Retail Trade	3,218	4.3%	16,983,329	10.4%	
Admin/Support/Waste Mgmt Srvcs	2,401	3.2%	7,195,078	4.4%	
Transportation/Warehousing	2,203	3.0%	9,030,239	5.5%	
Information	2,141	2.9%	3,143,826	1.9%	
Arts/Entertainment/Recreation	2,121	2.8%	3,578,110	2.2%	
Construction	1,883	2.5%	11,436,301	7.0%	
Manufacturing	1,453	1.9%	16,269,811	10.0%	
Real Estate/Rental/Leasing	1,104	1.5%	2,901,274	1.8%	
Wholesale Trade	456	0.6%	3,029,965	1.9%	
Utilities	420	0.6%	1,335,595	0.8%	
Agric/Forestry/Fishing/Hunting	124	0.2%	1,800,335	1.1%	
Mgmt of Companies/Enterprises	104	0.1%	216,588	0.1%	
Mining	0	0.0%	572,355	0.4%	
Total Employment	74,577	100.0%	163,031,393	100.0%	

Source: Esri Demographics 2023, Novogradac, January 2024

Employment in the PMA is concentrated in professional/scientific/technology services, public administration, and other services, which collectively comprise 53.9 percent of local employment. The large share of PMA employment in the public administration industry is notable as this industry is historically stable, and exhibits greater resilience during economic downturns. Relative to the nation, the PMA features comparatively greater employment in the professional/scientific/technology services, public administration, and other services industries. Conversely, the PMA is underrepresented in the manufacturing, healthcare/social assistance, and retail trade sectors.





# **Growth by Industry**

The following table illustrates the change in total employment by sector in the PMA from 2010 to 2023.

2010-2023 CHANGE IN EMPLOYMENT - PMA

	<u>20</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>20</u> 2	<u>23</u>	<u>2010-2023</u>	
Industry	Number Employed	Percent Employed	Number Employed	Percent Employed	Growth	Annualized Percent
Prof/Scientific/Tech Services	10,895	19.0%	22,818	30.6%	11,923	8.4%
Public Administration	9,427	16.5%	11,932	16.0%	2,505	2.0%
Other Services	3,953	6.9%	5,463	7.3%	1,510	2.9%
Educational Services	4,127	7.2%	5,249	7.0%	1,122	2.1%
Healthcare/Social Assistance	4,324	7.5%	4,327	5.8%	3	0.0%
Finance/Insurance	2,518	4.4%	3,584	4.8%	1,066	3.3%
Accommodation/Food Services	4,860	8.5%	3,576	4.8%	-1,284	-2.0%
Retail Trade	3,137	5.5%	3,218	4.3%	81	0.2%
Admin/Support/Waste Mgmt Srvcs	2,550	4.5%	2,401	3.2%	-149	-0.4%
Transportation/Warehousing	1,155	2.0%	2,203	3.0%	1,048	7.0%
Information	1,948	3.4%	2,141	2.9%	193	0.8%
Arts/Entertainment/Recreation	628	1.1%	2,121	2.8%	1,493	18.3%
Construction	4,288	7.5%	1,883	2.5%	-2,405	-4.3%
Manufacturing	1,385	2.4%	1,453	1.9%	68	0.4%
Real Estate/Rental/Leasing	1,038	1.8%	1,104	1.5%	66	0.5%
Wholesale Trade	560	1.0%	456	0.6%	-104	-1.4%
Utilities	195	0.3%	420	0.6%	225	8.9%
Agric/Forestry/Fishing/Hunting	257	0.4%	124	0.2%	-133	-4.0%
Mgmt of Companies/Enterprises	18	0.0%	104	0.1%	86	36.8%
Mining	11	0.0%	0	0.0%	-11	-7.7%
Total Employment	57,274	100.0%	74,577	100.0%	17,303	2.3%

Source: Esri Demographics 2023, Novogradac, January 2024

Total employment in the PMA increased an annualized rate of 2.3 percent between 2010 and 2023. The industries that nominally expanded most substantially during this period include professional/scientific/technology services, public administration, and other services. Conversely during this



same period, the construction, accommodation/food services, and administration/support/waste management services sectors experienced the least nominal growth.

# **Major Employers**

The following table details major employers in Arlington County, Virginia.

# MAJOR EMPLOYERS ARLINGTON COUNTY

ARLINGTON COUNTY						
Employer Name	Industry					
Federal Government	Government					
Local Government & Schools	Government					
Amazon	Distribution, Corporate Headquarters					
Deloitte	Consulting					
Accenture	Consulting					
Virginia Hospital Center	Healthcare					
Lidl	Retail					
BNA Bloomberg	Software					
Nestle	Food Processing					
Booz Allen Hamilton	Consulting					
Metropolitan Washington Airports Authority	Airport					
Politico	Newspaper					
Public Broadcasting Service	Free Public Broadcasting					
Marymount University	Education					
CNA	Research					
Boeing	Aerospace & Defense					
NRECA	Electric Cooperative					
Rand Corporation	Research					
AECOM	Infrastructure Consulting					
Mastercard	Credit Card Company					
Source: Annual Comprehensive Financial Report FY 2023, retrieved January 2024						

Source: Annual Comprehensive Financial Report FY 2023, retrieved January 2024

Arlington County's major employers are primarily concentrated within the education, government, and consulting sectors. We believe the diverse mix of industries in typically stable sectors bodes well for the local area economy.

# **Employment Expansions**

We attempted to contact Arlington Economic Development in order to gather information about economic expansions in the city; however, our attempts at communication have not been returned as of the date of this report. As such, we have conducted our own internet research into economic expansions in the area. Notable expansions include, but are not limited to, the following:

- In November 2023, George Mason University saw the topping out of their new \$235 million expansion
  project in Arlington. This project, called FUSE at Mason Square, will be a 345,000 square-foot building
  that will house the university's Institute for Digital Innovation and School of Computing and will also
  lease parts of the building for retail and private office use. This building is expected to be completed
  by the end of 2025.
- More than a dozen new businesses, including restaurants and small retailers, opened at National Landings Metropolitan Park in Arlington in the summer of 2023. Additionally, nine new restaurants opened in the summer of 2023 in Arlington's Crystal City Water Park.
- In 2022, Arlington saw the expansion or relocation of various headquarters. These include, but are not limited to, Raytheon Technologies, Apogee Research, Boeing, Huntington Ingalls, Federated Wireless, MarginEdge, Shift5, and Targeted Victory.
- In November 2022, Technomics, a cost analysis consulting company, announced an expansion in Arlington. This \$1.7 million expansion is expected to create 150 jobs.



 In May 2023, Amazon held the grand opening of its second headquarters (HQ2) in Arlington. This new headquarters sits on a 2.1 million square-foot campus which includes retail space for 14 local businesses. By 2030, Amazon plans to have 25,000 employees at HQ2.

#### **WARN Notices**

We reviewed the Worker Adjustment and Retraining Notification Act (WARN) notices published by the Virginia Employment Commission for January 2022 to year-to-date 2024. The following table illustrates the companies that experienced layoffs as well as the number of affected employees.

WARN LISTINGS
ARLINGTON COUNTY: JANUARY 2022 - YTD 2024

Company	Industry	Employees Affected	Layoff Date
American Electronics Inc. (Amelex)	Engineering	78	3/10/2023
DTSV, Inc.	Government Contractor	74	1/31/2023
Starry, Inc	Internet Provider	53	10/21/2022
Total		205	

Source: Virginia Employment Commission, retrieved January 2024

As illustrated in the previous table, there were a total of 205 layoffs between 2022 and January 2024. Due to the size of the Arlington area labor market, these recent WARN filings are not anticipated to substantively affect total employment in the PMA or MSA as overall job growth has far exceeded these losses.

## **Employment and Unemployment Trends**

The following table details employment and unemployment trends for the MSA from 2007 to October 2023.

**EMPLOYMENT & UNEMPLOYMENT TRENDS (NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED)** 

MSA						USA		
Year	Total Employment	% Change	Unemployment Rate	Change	Total Employment	% Change	Unemployment Rate	Change
2007	2,909,586	-	3.2%	-	146,046,667	-	4.6%	-
2008	2,948,734	1.3%	3.9%	0.7%	145,362,500	-0.5%	5.8%	1.2%
2009	2,896,741	-1.8%	6.3%	2.4%	139,877,500	-3.8%	9.3%	3.5%
2010	2,947,955	1.8%	6.5%	0.2%	139,063,917	-0.6%	9.6%	0.3%
2011	3,001,024	1.8%	6.2%	-0.4%	139,869,250	0.6%	9.0%	-0.7%
2012	3,049,860	1.6%	5.7%	-0.5%	142,469,083	1.9%	8.1%	-0.9%
2013	3,081,172	1.0%	5.5%	-0.2%	143,929,333	1.0%	7.4%	-0.7%
2014	3,106,413	0.8%	5.0%	-0.5%	146,305,333	1.7%	6.2%	-1.2%
2015	3,136,814	1.0%	4.3%	-0.7%	148,833,417	1.7%	5.3%	-0.9%
2016	3,194,358	1.8%	3.8%	-0.5%	151,435,833	1.7%	4.9%	-0.4%
2017	3,276,258	2.6%	3.6%	-0.2%	153,337,417	1.3%	4.3%	-0.5%
2018	3,313,084	1.1%	3.3%	-0.4%	155,761,000	1.6%	3.9%	-0.4%
2019	3,381,932	2.1%	3.0%	-0.2%	157,538,083	1.1%	3.7%	-0.2%
2020	3,192,328	-5.6%	6.5%	3.4%	147,794,750	-6.2%	8.1%	4.4%
2021	3,212,876	0.6%	4.7%	-1.8%	152,580,667	3.2%	5.4%	-2.7%
2022	3,321,051	3.4%	3.0%	-1.7%	158,291,083	3.7%	3.6%	-1.7%
2023 YTD	2 444 607	0.70/	0.60/	0.40/	160.052.600	4 70/	2 70/	0.00/
Average*	3,411,627	2.7%	2.6%	-0.4%	160,953,600	1.7%	3.7%	0.0%
Oct-2022	3,337,114	-	3.0%	-	159,144,000	-	3.4%	-
Oct-2023	3,417,147	2.4%	2.7%	-0.3%	161,676,000	1.6%	3.6%	0.2%

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, January 2024

\*2023 YTD Average is through October

Between 2012 and 2019, job growth in the MSA was generally similar to the nation. Employment in the MSA declined by 5.6 percent in 2020 amid the pandemic, similar to the overall nation. The MSA subsequently recovered all pandemic-related job losses, and employment levels are currently at a post-recessionary record. As of October 2023, employment in the MSA is increasing at an annualized rate of 2.4 percent, compared to 1.6 percent growth across the nation.



During the period preceding the onset of COVID-19 (2012 - 2019), the MSA generally experienced a lower unemployment rate relative to the nation. The MSA unemployment rate increased modestly by 3.4 percentage points in 2020 amid the pandemic, reaching a high of 6.5 percent. For comparison, the national unemployment rate rose by 4.4 percentage points and reached a high of 8.1 percent over the same time period. According to the latest labor statistics, dated October 2023, the current MSA unemployment rate is 2.7 percent. This is below the current national unemployment rate of 3.6 percent.

It should be noted that increasing inflation and rising interest rates have created an uncertain economic climate. In December 2023, the Federal Reserve announced a pause on interest rate hikes for the third consecutive meeting, maintaining the current range between 5.25 and 5.50 percent. The last interest rate hike was in July 2023, which marked the 11th increase since March 2022 and the highest target policy rate in 22 years. Jerome Powell, the Chair of the Federal Reserve, stated in the December meeting that the Federal Reserve is likely done raising interest rates as inflation has steadily cooled. According to the 12-month percentage of change in the consumer price index, the inflation rate increased 3.1 percent between November 2022 and November 2023, which is slightly below the 3.2 percent increase between October 2022 and October 2023. According to an article published by the AP News, the Federal Reserve's policymakers expect to cut the benchmark rate to 4.6 percent by the end of 2024, and expect inflation to decline to 2.4 percent in the same period. Moreover, the policymakers expect the economy to expand modestly by 1.4 percent in 2024 and 1.8 percent in 2025. Mark Hamrick, senior economic analyst at Bankrate, stated in an article published by CNBC in December 2023 that a soft landing for the economy is the greatest likelihood for 2024, but that a mild and short recession cannot be ruled out.

In March 2023, Silicon Valley Bank was shut down by regulators, and represents the second largest U.S. bank failure since 2008. In May 2023, regulators took possession of First Republic Bank and was auctioned to JPMorgan Chase. The First Republic Bank failure represents the largest U.S. bank failure since 2008. In an article published by CNN on May 1, 2023, JPMorgan Chase CEO Jamie Dimon stated the recent bank failures are unlikely to worsen the U.S. economic outlook. According to a survey published by the World Economic Forum on May 2, 2023, approximately 70 percent of chief economists surveyed characterized the recent banking crises as isolated events rather than signs of systemic weaknesses.

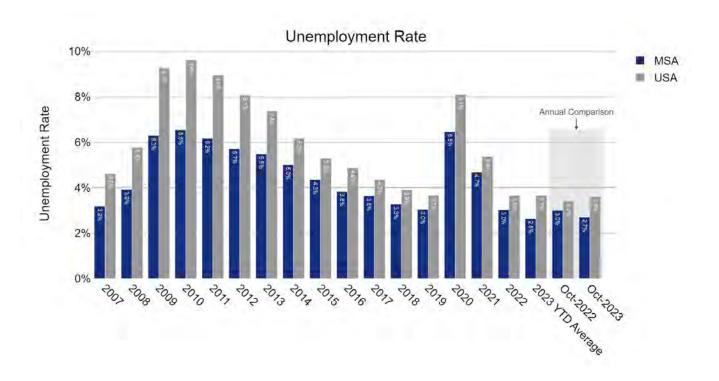
Fitch Ratings, one of only three private credit rating agencies, downgraded its U.S. credit rating from AAA to AA+ on August 1, 2023. According to Fitch Ratings, "the rating downgrade of the United States reflects the expected fiscal deterioration over the next three years, a high and growing government debt burden, and the erosion of governance...over the last two decades that has manifested in repeated debt limit standoffs and last-minute resolutions." Treasury Secretary Janet Yellen disagreed with the decision and stated the downgrade is based on outdated data. According to Shai Akabas, Director of Economic Policy at the Bipartisan Policy Center, a credit rating downgrade is one in a sequence of developments that could lead investors to believe the U.S. is less likely to pay off its debt, and investors would then demand higher interest rates for loans. In turn, the federal government could lose some ability to spend on social welfare programs to stimulate the economy, which could slow economic growth in the long term. However, Mark Zandi, a Chief Economist at Moody's Analytics, stated the downgrade will likely not effect the decisions of global investors, and U.S. treasury bonds remain the safest asset on the planet. U.S. debt was last downgraded by another major credit agency, S&P, in 2011. Moody Analytics, the third major credit agency, has maintained its AAA rating of U.S. credit since 1917.



# MSA Job Growth



2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024





# **Wages by Occupation**

The following table illustrates the wages by occupation for the Washington-Arlington-Alexandria, DC-VA-MD-WV.

MSA - 2ND QTR 2022 AREA WAGE ESTIMATES

Occupation	Number of	Mean Hourly	Mean Annual
Occupation	Employees	Wage	Wage
All Occupations	3,027,490	\$40.34	\$83,900
Legal	69,000	\$83.82	\$174,340
Management	286,370	\$75.82	\$157,700
Computer and Mathematical	243,800	\$60.27	\$125,360
Architecture and Engineering	55,160	\$54.35	\$113,040
Life Physical and Social Science	59,710	\$54.25	\$112,850
Healthcare Practitioners and Technical	150,570	\$54.21	\$112,760
Business and Financial Operations	374,150	\$50.36	\$104,750
Arts Design Entertainment Sports and Media	69,150	\$45.74	\$95,140
Educational Instruction and Library	181,890	\$34.49	\$71,730
Community and Social Service	42,940	\$32.31	\$67,190
Protective Service	89,430	\$30.95	\$64,370
Installation Maintenance and Repair	89,110	\$30.06	\$62,510
Construction and Extraction	106,710	\$29.11	\$60,550
Sales and Related	223,840	\$26.58	\$55,290
Office and Administrative Support	306,960	\$25.04	\$52,090
Production	44,720	\$24.85	\$51,690
Transportation and Material Moving	164,160	\$23.62	\$49,120
Farming Fishing and Forestry	1,920	\$20.92	\$43,510
Personal Care and Service	60,950	\$19.31	\$40,160
Healthcare Support	89,460	\$18.84	\$39,180
Building and Grounds Cleaning and Maintenance	92,620	\$18.67	\$38,820
Food Preparation and Serving Related	224,870	\$18.04	\$37,530

Source: Department of Labor, Occupational Employment Statistics, May 2022, retrieved January 2024

The preceding table shows the average hourly and annual wages by occupation classification. The classification with the lowest average hourly wage is food preparation and serving related occupations at \$18.04 per hour. The highest average hourly wage, of \$83.82, is for those in the legal occupations. Qualifying incomes for the Subject's tenants will range from \$0 to \$97,680. Absent subsidy, the income limits will range between \$27,120 to \$97,680. This encompasses a significant amount of the employment based on wages in the area. An element not reflected in the data is that many positions represent part-time employment, and starting rates are typically lower than mean wage rates. We expect part-time employment and entry-level positions will be common among the Subject's tenant base.

#### **Commuting Patterns**

The chart below shows the travel time to work for the PMA according to ESRI Demographics.

#### COMMUTING PATTERNS

ACS Commuting Time to Work	Number of Commuters	Percentage
Travel Time < 5 min	401	0.7%
Travel Time 5-9 min	2,475	4.6%
Travel Time 10-14 min	4,952	9.2%
Travel Time 15-19 min	7,461	13.9%
Travel Time 20-24 min	7,615	14.2%
Travel Time 25-29 min	4,156	7.8%
Travel Time 30-34 min	10,940	20.4%
Travel Time 35-39 min	2,958	5.5%
Travel Time 40-44 min	3,484	6.5%
Travel Time 45-59 min	5,722	10.7%
Travel Time 60-89 min	2,789	5.2%
Travel Time 90+ min	643	1.2%
Weighted Average	30 minutes	

Source: Esri Demographics 2023, Novogradac, January 2024



As shown in the preceding table, the weighted average commute time in the PMA is approximately 30 minutes. Only 42.6 percent of PMA commuters travel under 24 minutes, indicating many households work outside of the PMA, likely throughout the Washington, D.C. metro area. The average commute time across the overall nation is approximately 28 minutes.

#### **Conclusion**

Employment in the PMA is concentrated in professional/scientific/technology services, public administration, and other services, which collectively comprise 53.9 percent of local employment. The large share of PMA employment in the public administration industry is notable as this industry is historically stable, and exhibits greater resilience during economic downturns. Relative to the nation, the PMA features comparatively greater employment in the professional/scientific/technology services, public administration, and other services industries. Conversely, the PMA is underrepresented in the manufacturing, healthcare/social assistance, and retail trade sectors. Employment in the MSA declined by 5.6 percent in 2020 amid the pandemic, similar to the overall nation. The MSA subsequently recovered all pandemic-related job losses, and employment levels are currently at a post-recessionary record. As of October 2023, employment in the MSA is increasing at an annualized rate of 2.4 percent, compared to 1.6 percent growth across the nation. The MSA unemployment rate increased modestly by 3.4 percentage points in 2020 amid the pandemic, reaching a high of 6.5 percent. For comparison, the national unemployment rate rose by 4.4 percentage points and reached a high of 8.1 percent over the same time period. According to the latest labor statistics, dated October 2023, the current MSA unemployment rate is 2.7 percent. This is below the current national unemployment rate of 3.6 percent.





# **Demographic Characteristics**

# **Population and Household Trends**

The following tables illustrates population and household trends in the PMA, MSA and nation from 2010 through 2023, as well as projections through 2028.

#### **POPULATION**

Year	PMA		MSA		USA	
	Amount Ann		Annual Amount		Amount	Annual
	Amount	Change	Amount	Change	Amount	Change
2010	89,458	-	5,649,515	-	308,730,056	-
2023	109,653	1.7%	6,535,041	1.2%	337,460,311	0.7%
2028	112,080	0.4%	6,708,726	0.5%	342,629,524	0.3%

Source: Esri Demographics 2023, Novogradac, January 2024

Population growth in the PMA exceeded the MSA between 2010 and 2023. Both geographic areas experienced population growth greater than the nation during the same time period. According to ESRI demographic projections, annualized PMA growth is expected to slow to 0.4 percent through 2028, which is similar to growth expectations for the MSA and slightly above the nation.

#### **HOUSEHOLDS**

Year	PMA		MSA		USA	
	Amount	Annual Change	Amount	Annual Change	Amount	Annual Change
2010	44,218	-	2,099,073	-	116,709,667	-
2023	52,796	1.5%	2,426,871	1.2%	129,912,564	0.9%
2028	53,889	0.4%	2,510,044	0.7%	133,092,836	0.5%

Source: Esri Demographics 2023, Novogradac, January 2024

Household growth in the PMA exceeded the MSA between 2010 and 2023. Both geographic areas experienced household growth greater than the nation during the same time period. According to ESRI demographic projections, annualized PMA growth is expected to slow to 0.4 percent through 2028, which is below growth expectations for the MSA and similar to the nation.

# **Population by Age**

#### **POPULATION BY AGE GROUP**

	PI	MA	
	2010	2023	2028
0-4	4,742	4,698	4,891
5-9	3,358	4,299	4,148
10-14	2,621	3,987	3,775
15-19	2,479	3,762	3,612
20-24	8,163	6,699	8,090
25-29	16,443	13,286	13,301
30-34	11,347	15,610	12,734
35-39	7,944	12,126	12,540
40-44	6,168	8,522	9,731
45-49	5,585	6,194	7,432
50-54	4,970	5,909	5,737
55-59	4,478	5,507	5,491
60-64	3,640	5,352	4,972
65-69	2,438	4,543	4,683
70-74	1,623	3,712	4,045
75-79	1,207	2,405	3,136
80-84	997	1,496	1,977
85+	1,255	1,547	1,787
Total	89,458	109,654	112,082

Source: Esri Demographics 2023, Novogradac, January 2024



#### **Household Income Distribution**

The following tables illustrate household income distribution in 2023 and 2028 in the PMA and MSA.

#### HOUSEHOLD INCOME PMA

11000=110=5 11100111= 1 111111							
Income Cohort	2023		2028		Annual Change 2023 to 2028		
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	
\$0-9,999	2,774	5.3%	2,616	4.9%	-32	-1.1%	
\$10,000-19,999	1,527	2.9%	1,554	2.9%	5	0.4%	
\$20,000-29,999	1,761	3.3%	1,633	3.0%	-26	-1.5%	
\$30,000-39,999	2,112	4.0%	1,922	3.6%	-38	-1.8%	
\$40,000-49,999	1,821	3.4%	1,848	3.4%	5	0.3%	
\$50,000-59,999	2,372	4.5%	2,008	3.7%	-73	-3.1%	
\$60,000-74,999	3,753	7.1%	3,500	6.5%	-51	-1.3%	
\$75,000-99,999	6,810	12.9%	6,296	11.7%	-103	-1.5%	
\$100,000-124,999	6,432	12.2%	6,203	11.5%	-46	-0.7%	
\$125,000-149,999	5,152	9.8%	5,358	9.9%	41	0.8%	
\$150,000-199,999	7,285	13.8%	7,591	14.1%	61	0.8%	
\$200,000+	10,997	20.8%	13,360	24.8%	473	4.3%	
Total	52,796	100.0%	53,889	100.0%			

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2023, Novogradac, January 2024

#### HOUSEHOLD INCOME MSA

HOUSEHOLD INCOME MOA									
Income Cohort	202	3	202	8	<b>Annual Chang</b>	e 2023 to 2028			
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage			
\$0-9,999	91,656	3.8%	86,204	3.4%	-1,090	-1.2%			
\$10,000-19,999	93,242	3.8%	87,764	3.5%	-1,096	-1.2%			
\$20,000-29,999	105,251	4.3%	96,674	3.9%	-1,715	-1.6%			
\$30,000-39,999	116,191	4.8%	108,057	4.3%	-1,627	-1.4%			
\$40,000-49,999	118,980	4.9%	110,732	4.4%	-1,650	-1.4%			
\$50,000-59,999	125,962	5.2%	117,423	4.7%	-1,708	-1.4%			
\$60,000-74,999	191,228	7.9%	180,288	7.2%	-2,188	-1.1%			
\$75,000-99,999	292,777	12.1%	284,561	11.3%	-1,643	-0.6%			
\$100,000-124,999	266,977	11.0%	263,602	10.5%	-675	-0.3%			
\$125,000-149,999	219,185	9.0%	229,169	9.1%	1,997	0.9%			
\$150,000-199,999	304,471	12.5%	325,091	13.0%	4,124	1.4%			
\$200,000+	500,951	20.6%	620,479	24.7%	23,906	4.8%			
Total	2,426,871	100.0%	2,510,044	100.0%					

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2023, Novogradac, January 2024

Qualifying incomes for the Subject's tenants will range from \$0 to \$97,680. Absent subsidy, the income limits will range between \$27,120 to \$97,680.

# **Average Household Size**

The following table is a summary of the average household size in the PMA, MSA, and nation in 2010, 2023, as well as 2028.

#### **AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE**

		,					
Year	PMA			MSA	USA		
	Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change	
2010	1.99	-	2.64	-	2.57	-	
2023	2.06	0.3%	2.65	0.0%	2.53	-0.1%	
2028	2.06	0.0%	2.63	-0.1%	2.51	-0.2%	

Source: Esri Demographics 2023, Novogradac, January 2024

The average household size in the PMA is well below the MSA and the overall nation. According to ESRI demographic projections, the average household size in the PMA is expected to remain relatively stable through 2028.



## **Renter Household Income Distribution**

The following table illustrates renter household income distribution in the PMA.

#### PMA RENTER HOUSEHOLD SIZE DISTRIBUTION

	20	)10	20	)23	20	)28
Household Size	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
1 person	14,126	49.9%	17,887	51.7%	18,276	52.2%
2 persons	8,303	29.3%	9,744	28.1%	9,637	27.5%
3 persons	2,955	10.4%	3,745	10.8%	3,822	10.9%
4 persons	1,695	6.0%	1,888	5.5%	1,931	5.5%
5+ persons	1,258	4.4%	1,362	3.9%	1,370	3.9%
Total	28,337	100.0%	34,626	100.0%	35,036	100.0%

Source: Esri Demographics 2023, Novogradac, January 2024

Approximately 91 percent of households in the PMA as of 2023 are comprised of households with one to three persons. The percentage of households in the PMA with one to three persons is anticipated to remain stable through 2028. The Subject will target families and the units will range from studio to four bedrooms, which appears reasonable considering the household size distribution.

#### **General Household Tenure**

The following table illustrates the tenure patterns in the PMA for the years 2010 and 2023, as well as the projected tenure patterns for the year 2028.

#### **TENURE PATTERNS PMA**

Year	Owner-Occupied	Percentage Owner- Occupied	Renter-Occupied	Percentage Renter- Occupied
2010	15,881	35.9%	28,337	64.1%
2023	18,170	34.4%	34,626	65.6%
2028	18,853	35.0%	35.036	65.0%

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2023, Novogradac, January 2024

The percentage of renter households in the PMA increased between 2010 and 2023, and is estimated to be 65.6 percent as of 2023. The current percentage of renter households in the PMA is substantially above the estimated 35 percent of renter households across the overall nation. According to the ESRI demographic projections, the percentage of renter households in the PMA is expected to decline through 2028. Nonetheless, the absolute number of renter households in the PMA is still expected to increase over this time period, driven by overall population growth.

# **Median Household Income Levels**

The following table illustrates median household income levels in the PMA, MSA, and nation from 2010 through 2028. Note that this is based on data for all household sizes and is independent of the calculation of AMI.

#### MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME

		,				
Year	PMA		MSA		USA	
	Amount	Annual Change	Amount	Annual Change	Amount	Annual Change
2010	\$71,544	-	\$89,353	-	\$55,535	-
2023	\$119,329	5.1%	\$113,353	2.1%	\$72,604	2.4%
2028	\$134,567	2.6%	\$125,725	2.2%	\$82,410	2.7%

Source: Esri Demographics 2023, Novogradac, January 2024

As of 2023, the median income in the PMA is slightly above the surrounding MSA. Median household income growth in the PMA exceeded the MSA between 2010 and 2023. Growth in the PMA exceeded the nation during the same time period. In particular, median income in the PMA rose from 128.8 percent of the national median income in 2010 to 164.4 percent in 2023. The overall rise in median income levels reflects a market where



lower income households may be priced out by more affluent households. It also indicates that affordable housing properties should prosper in the future as incomes and, therefore, achievable rents rise. According to ESRI demographic projections, annualized PMA growth is expected to slow to 2.6 percent through 2028, which is slightly above projected growth in the surrounding MSA and similar to the overall nation.

#### **General Renter Household Income Distribution**

The following table illustrates renter household income distribution in the PMA.

#### RENTER HOUSEHOLD INCOME PMA

Income Cohort	20	)23	20	28		hange 2023 to 2028
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
\$0-9,999	2,297	6.6%	2,124	6.1%	-35	-1.5%
\$10,000-19,999	1,070	3.1%	1,096	3.1%	5	0.5%
\$20,000-29,999	1,408	4.1%	1,315	3.8%	-19	-1.3%
\$30,000-39,999	1,724	5.0%	1,534	4.4%	-38	-2.2%
\$40,000-49,999	1,425	4.1%	1,445	4.1%	4	0.3%
\$50,000-59,999	1,859	5.4%	1,555	4.4%	-61	-3.3%
\$60,000-74,999	2,894	8.4%	2,680	7.6%	-43	-1.5%
\$75,000-99,999	5,355	15.5%	4,921	14.0%	-87	-1.6%
\$100,000-124,999	4,641	13.4%	4,528	12.9%	-23	-0.5%
\$125,000-149,999	3,334	9.6%	3,575	10.2%	48	1.4%
\$150,000-199,999	4,338	12.5%	4,687	13.4%	70	1.6%
\$200,000+	4,281	12.4%	5,576	15.9%	259	6.0%
Total	34,626	100.0%	35,036	100.0%		

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2023, Novogradac, January 2024

As illustrated, the income cohorts with the largest concentrations of renter households are concentrated in the \$75,000-99,999, \$100,000-124,999, and \$150,000-199,999 income cohorts. As of 2023, approximately 22.9 percent of renter households in the PMA earn less than \$50,000 annually.

#### **Rent Overburdened Households**

The following table illustrates the percentage of all households paying greater than 35 percent of their income towards housing in the PMA, MSA, and nation.

# **RENT OVERBURDENED**

Year	F	PMA	MS	SA	US	4
	Amount	Percentage	Amount	Percentage	Amount	Percentage
2023	9,480	29.3%	306,372	37.8%	16,448,785	40.3%

Source: US Census 2023, Novogradac, January 2024

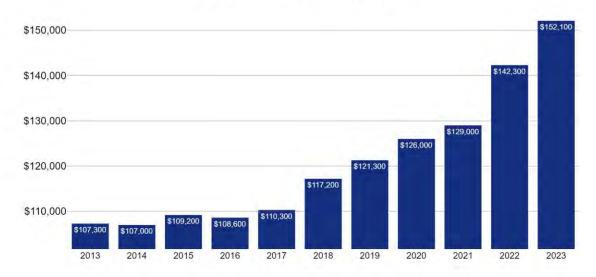
The percentage of rent-overburdened households in the PMA is well below the MSA and nation.

#### **Area Median Income**

For Section 42 LIHTC rent determination purposes, HUD begins with the Area Median Income (AMI). The following chart illustrates the HUD-published area median income in Arlington County, VA. Arlington County is part of the Washington-Arlington-Alexandria, DC-VA-MD HUD Metro Fair Market Rent (FMR) Area.



AMI Growth - Arlington County, VA



Overall, the AMI increased at an annual rate of 3.80 percent between 2013 and 2023. Over 89.3 percent of counties in the nation experienced an increase in AMI in 2023. This was also true in Arlington County, which reached a record high AMI level in 2023. Rising AMI levels bode well for future rent growth at affordable developments, such as the Subject property.

#### **AMI GROWTH**

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
AMI	\$103,500	\$106,100	\$107,500	\$107,300	\$107,000	\$109,200	\$108,600	\$110,300	\$117,200	\$121,300	\$126,000	\$129,000	\$142,300	\$152,100
% Growth	-	2.51%	1.32%	(0.19%)	(0.28%)	2.06%	(0.55%)	1.57%	6.26%	3.50%	3.87%	2.38%	10.31%	6.89%

The proposed rents for all of the Subject's units are set at the maximum allowable levels; therefore, future rent increases will be directly dependent upon future increases in the AMI.

#### **Conclusion**

Population in the PMA increased at an annualized rate of 1.7 percent between 2010 and 2023, compared to growth of 1.2 percent in the MSA and 0.7 percent across the nation. The percentage of renter households in the PMA rose between 2010 and 2023 and is estimated to be 65.6 percent as of 2023. This is more than the estimated 35 percent renter households across the overall nation. The median income in the PMA as of 2023 is slightly above the MSA and above the overall nation. According to ESRI demographic projections, population, household, and median income levels are all expected to rise through 2028. Overall, the combination of rising population and median household income bodes well for future demand for multifamily housing.



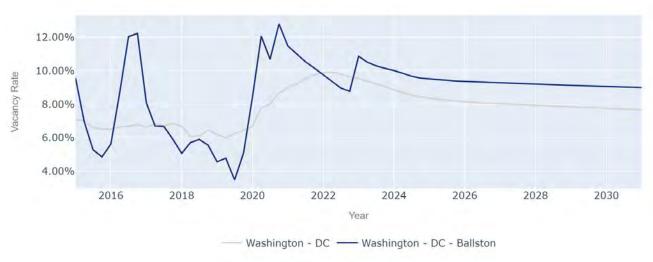


# **Housing Summary**

We consulted the CoStar Market Analytics Report for the Washington - DC - Ballston. Multifamily submarket to gather information on the local apartment rental market.

# Vacancy

# CoStar Vacancy Trends

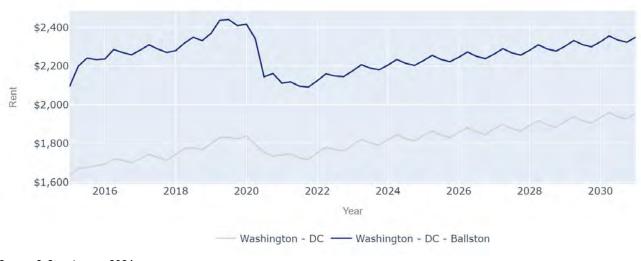


Source: CoStar, January 2024

According to CoStar, historically, the Washington, DC - Ballston submarket generally experienced a higher vacancy rate than that of the Washington, DC metro market, besides from 2018 to 2020 and 2022. Currently, the Washington, DC - Ballston submarket vacancy rate is 9.85 percent, while the Washington, DC market vacancy rate is 8.69 percent. CoStar predicts that the submarket's vacancy rate is expected to remain the same in seven years. This submarket vacancy rate is higher than the overall average vacancy rate of 2.9 percent reported by the comparables used in this report, as the submarket vacancy rate likely considers the many properties that are still undergoing absorption in the market and therefore exhibit higher vacancy rates.

#### Rent

# CoStar Rent Trends



Source: CoStar, January 2024



According to CoStar, historically the median two-bedroom rent in the Washington, DC - Ballston submarket was above the Washington, DC metro market. Currently, the Washington, DC - Ballston submarket median rent is \$2,234, while the Washington, DC market median rent is \$1,846. CoStar projects rent to grow in Washington, DC - Ballston by 5.17 percent to \$2,350 over the next seven years.

# **Age of Housing Stock**

The following table illustrates the age of the existing housing stock in the PMA, MSA, and nation.

#### HOUSING STOCK BY YEAR BUILT

	PI	MA	MSA	<b>\</b>	USA	
Built 2005 or later	6,529	11.8%	223,313	9.0%	10,163,329	7.3%
Built 2000 to 2004	8,615	15.6%	347,348	14.1%	18,956,990	13.6%
Built 1990 to 1999	6,133	11.1%	346,899	14.0%	18,929,789	13.6%
Built 1980 to 1989	6,124	11.1%	380,994	15.4%	18,493,512	13.3%
Built 1970 to 1979	4,997	9.1%	332,860	13.5%	20,705,644	14.9%
Built 1960 to 1969	6,949	12.6%	292,381	11.8%	14,432,008	10.4%
Built 1950 to 1959	4,919	8.9%	221,137	9.0%	14,008,116	10.1%
Built 1940 to 1949	5,660	10.3%	120,670	4.9%	6,584,609	4.7%
Built 1939 or earlier	5,174	9.4%	204,272	8.3%	17,104,504	12.3%
Total Housing Units	55,100	100.0%	2,469,874	100.0%	139,378,501	100.0%

Source: Esri Demographics 2023, Novogradac, January 2024

As illustrated in the previous table, a majority of the housing stock in the PMA was built after 1970. As new construction, the Subject will complement the existing housing stock.

# **Substandard Housing**

The following table illustrates the percentage of housing units that are considered substandard. According to HUD, substandard housing includes: dilapidated unit, unit lacks operable indoor plumbing, unit lacks a usable flush toilet for the exclusive use of a family, unit lacks a usable bathtub or shower for the exclusive use of the a family, unit lacks electricity or has inadequate or unsafe electrical services, unit lacks a safe or adequate source of heat, unit should, but lacks a kitchen, and unit has been declared inhabitable by an agency or government entity.

#### SUBSTANDARD HOUSING

Year	PMA	MSA	USA
	Percentage	Percentage	Percentage
2023	1.07%	1.12%	1.70%

Source: Esri Demographics 2023, Novogradac, January 2024

The percentage of residents living in substandard housing in the PMA and MSA is below the nation.



# **Building Permits**

The following table demonstrates building permit information from 2000 through 2023 for Arlington County, Virginia.

**BUILDING PERMITS: ARLINGTON COUNTY 2000 - 2023\*** 

Year	Single-family and Duplex	Three and Four-Family	Five or More Family	Total Units
2000	81	0	730	811
2001	171	0	749	920
2002	17	0	0	17
2003	7	0	0	7
2004	184	0	1,090	1,274
2005	166	12	1,097	1,275
2006	203	0	2,757	2,960
2007	151	0	1,970	2,121
2008	119	3	1,057	1,179
2009	156	0	458	614
2010	286	0	589	875
2011	193	0	1,752	1,945
2012	158	0	2,049	2,207
2013	204	0	730	934
2014	229	0	1,931	2,160
2015	245	0	407	652
2016	382	0	1,532	1,914
2017	184	0	2,700	2,884
2018	206	0	2,550	2,756
2019	161	0	582	743
2020	296	0	257	553
2021	226	0	3,097	3,323
2022	205	0	1,672	1,877
2023*	189	0	1,054	1,243
Average*	184	1	1,284	1,469

\*YTD, preliminary

Source: US Census Bureau, Novogradac, January 2024

Permit issuance increased in seven out of 13 years between 2009 and 2022. Permit issuance peaked in 2006, near the onset the national recession. Following the national recession, permit issuance peaked most recently in 2021. Permit issuance for 2023 is preliminary and only through October 2023. The most recent years with finalized data indicate construction activity declined by 43.5 percent between 2021 and 2022 and remains below the post-recessionary highs recorded in 2021. Additionally worth noting is that the share of overall permit issuance attributable to large-scale multifamily projects declined 86.5 percent between 2009 and 2022, compared to only 89.5 percent between 2000 and 2008.

# **Rent/Buy Analysis**

We performed a rent/buy analysis. Our inputs assume a three-bedroom, single-family home listing on Zillow in the Subject's neighborhood with a purchase price of \$600,000 and an interest rate of 7.00 percent for a 30-year fixed mortgage with a ten percent down payment. This was compared with the cost to rent the Subject's three-bedroom unit at 60 percent of AMI. The analysis indicates that with a monthly differential of \$2,346, it is more affordable to rent than purchase a home. The rent buy analysis is illustrated in the following table.



	RENT BUY ANALYSIS		
Property Type:	Three-	Bedroom Single-Family	Home
Sales Price		\$600,000	
Down Payment at 10.0%		\$60,000	
Mortgage Amount		\$540,000	
Current Interest Rate		7.00%	
Homeownership Costs	Monthly	% of Home Value	Annual
Mortgage Payment	\$3,593		\$43,112
Property Taxes	\$625	1.25%	\$7,500
Private Mortgage Insurance*	\$225	0.50%	\$2,700
Maintenance	\$1,000	2.00%	\$12,000
Utility Costs**	\$15		\$180
Tax Savings	(\$940)		(\$11,282)
	Cost Comparison		
-	Monthly		Annual
Costs of Homeownership	\$4,518		\$54,210
Cost of Renting At Subject	\$2,172		\$26,064
Differential	\$2,346		\$28,146
	Cost of Occupancy		
	Homeownership		
Closing Costs		3.00%	\$18,000
Down Payment at 10.0%		10.00%	\$60,000
Total			\$78,000
	Subject Rental		
First Month's Rent	\$2,172		
Security Deposit	\$2,172		
Total	\$4,344		

<sup>\*</sup> Based upon 0.50% of mortgage amount

\*\* Utility Costs Included in Rent at Subject

As illustrated, the cash due at occupancy category more than \$78,000 for the down payment and closing costs. The cash necessary for homeownership is still a barrier to many families. In general, first-time home buyers have difficulty saving for a down payment. Further, renting at the Subject is more affordable than purchasing even a modest single-family home in the Subject's neighborhood. Overall, we believe the Subject will face limited competition from homeownership.

# **INTERVIEWS**

In order to ascertain the need for housing and specifically affordable housing in the Subject's area, interviews were conducted with various local officials.

#### **Arlington County Department of Rental Services**

We contacted the Arlington County Department of Rental Services, which oversees Housing Choice Vouchers in Arlington County on behalf of Virginia Housing, for information regarding the program. We were referred to the organization's website for further information regarding the Housing Choice Voucher program. The housing authority is authorized to issue a total of 1,588 vouchers, with 1,460 vouchers currently in use. The waiting list was last opened in 2020, and there is a total of approximately 2,500 households on this list. The following table shows the current payment standards for the area overseen by the Arlington County Department of Rental Services on behalf of Virginia Housing.



# **PAYMENT STANDARDS**

Unit Type	Proposed Gross Rent	Gross Payment Standard	Proposed Rent Vs. Payment Standard
		@30%	
OBR	\$791	\$1,949	-146.4%
2BR	\$1,017	\$2,249	-121.1%
3BR	\$1,175	\$2,798	-138.1%
		<b>@50%</b>	
2BR	\$1,696	\$2,249	-32.6%
3BR	\$1,959	\$2,798	-42.8%
		@50% (ALR)	
1BR	\$1,413	\$1,983	-40.3%
		@60%	
2BR	\$2,035	\$2,249	-10.5%
3BR	\$2,351	\$2,798	-19.0%
		@60% (ALR)	
OBR	\$1,582	\$1,949	-23.2%
1BR	\$1,695	\$1,983	-17.0%
2BR	\$2,035	\$2,249	-10.5%

Source: Virginia Housing, effective January 2024

All of the payment standards are above the Subject's rents, indicating that voucher tenants will not have to pay additional rent out of pocket.

# **Summary of Pipeline Supply and Recent LIHTC Allocations**

We consulted a CoStar new construction report regarding planned, proposed, and under construction developments within the PMA. We also researched LIHTC allocations within the Subject's PMA from 2020 through December 2023. According to our sources, there are numerous proposed, under construction, and recently completed developments within the PMA, illustrated in the following table.



#### RECENT AND PLANNED DEVELOPMENT

RECENT AND PLANNED DEVELOPMENT											
Property Name	Rent Structure	Tenancy	Total Units	Competitive Affordable Units	Competitive PBRA Units	Construction Status	LIHTC Allocation Year	Distance to Subject			
1000 N Irving St	Market	Family	241	0	0	Proposed	N/A	1.0 miles			
The Elliott	Market	Family	243	0	0	Proposed	N/A	0.9 miles			
4600 Fairfax Dr	Market	Family	432	0	0	Proposed	N/A	1.2 miles			
2480 S Glebe Rd	Market	Family	487	0	0	Proposed	N/A	1.9 miles			
1001 S Glebe Rd	Market	Family	241	Ō	Ö	Proposed	N/A	0.8 miles			
1400 S Joyce St	Market	Family	1665	Ö	Ö	Proposed	N/A	2.0 miles			
Arlington View Terrace East	LIHTC/Section 8	Family	77	0	0	Complete	2020	1.6 miles			
J Luna	Market	Family	98	0	0	Under Construction	N/A	1.2 miles			
Goodwill 4%	Affordable	Family	128	65	0	Proposed	N/A	0.0 miles			
2400 Columbia Pike	Market	Family	120	0	0	Proposed	N/A	1.0 miles			
1415 S Eads St	Market	Family	635	0	0	Proposed	N/A	2.6 miles			
North East Tower	Unknown	Family	640	0	0	Proposed	N/A	2.4 miles			
Fort Henry Gardens Revitalization	Affordable	Family	300	300	0	Proposed	N/A	1.8 miles			
Arlington View Terrace West	LIHTC/Section 8	Family	78	31	47	Proposed	N/A	1.6 miles			
685 N Glebe Rd	Affordable/Market	Family	555	130	0	Proposed	N/A	0.9 miles			
The Cadence	LIHTC	All	97	0	0	Complete	2021	0.2 miles			
Crystal House						•					
Affordable Community	Affordable	Family	738	655	0	Proposed	N/A	2.7 miles			
2306-2316 S Eads St	Market	Family	22	0	0	Proposed	N/A	2.8 miles			
Ballston Station	LIHTC	All	144	144	0	Under Construction	2021	1.0 miles			
Westmont Apartments	Market	Family	250	0	0	Under Construction	N/A	0.7 miles			
The Fairmont	Market	Family	367	0	0	Proposed	N/A	1.1 miles			
URBA	Market	Family	723	0	0	Proposed	N/A	0.7 miles			
1025 N Irving St	Market	Family	211	0	0	Proposed	N/A	1.1 miles			
Bingham Center Apartments	Market	Family	290	0	0	Proposed	N/A	1.1 miles			
Sage	Affordable/Market	Family	306	12	0	Complete	N/A	2.6 miles			
Shirlington Apartments	Affordable/PBRA/Market	Family	30	3	0	Proposed	N/A	1.9 miles			
Totals			9,118	1,340	47						
			-,								

- Sage is a recently completed 306-unit affordable/market-rate development located 1.1 miles east of the Subject site. The property targets family households, similar to the Subject. We consider 12 units competitive with the Subject as proposed.
- Arlington View Terrace East is a recently completed 77-unit LIHTC/Section 8 development located 1.6 miles southeast of the Subject site. This property also targets family households, similar to the Subject. We consider all 77 units to be competitive with the Subject as proposed. We utilized this property as a comparable in this report, and have therefore deducted these competitive units from the existing affordable section in demand.
- Goodwill 4% is the proposed 4% portion of the Subject's overall development that will be a 65-unit
  affordable development. Upon completion, the property will offer a seven-story midrise design and
  target family households, similar to the Subject. We believe 65 units will be competitive with the
  Subject.
- Fort Henry Gardens Revitalization is the proposed demolition and redevelopment of a 300-unit affordable development located 1.2 miles southwest of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will target family households, similar to the Subject. We consider 300 units competitive with the Subject as proposed.
- Arlington View Terrace West is a proposed 78-unit LIHTC/Section 8 development located 1.6 miles southeast of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will target family households, similar to



- the Subject. We believe all 78 units will be competitive with the Subject as proposed, and 31 units will be competitive with the Subject absent subsidy.
- 685 N Glebe Rd is a proposed 555-unit affordable/market-rate development located 2.4 miles northwest of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will target family households, similar to the Subject. We consider 130 units competitive with the Subject as proposed.
- The Cadence is a recently completed 97-unit LIHTC development located 1.8 miles west of the Subject site. The property targets family households, similar to the Subject. We consider all 97 units to be competitive with the Subject as proposed. We utilized this property as a comparable in this report, and have therefore deducted these competitive units from the existing affordable section in demand.
- Crystal House Affordable Community is a proposed 844-unit affordable/market-rate development located 1.1 miles east of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will target family households, similar to the Subject. We consider 655 units competitive with the Subject as proposed.
- Shirlington Apartments is a proposed 30-unit affordable/market-rate development located 1.2 miles southwest of the Subject site. Upon completion, the property will offer a five-story midrise design and target family households, similar to the Subject. Of the 30 units, three will be affordable to households earning 60 percent of the AMI, or less. We consider these three affordable units competitive with the Subject and have removed them from our demand analysis.
- Ballston Station is an under construction 144-unit LIHTC development located 2.5 miles northwest of the Subject site that is the redevelopment of a former church. Upon completion, the property will target family households, similar to the Subject. We consider 144 units competitive with the Subject as proposed.



## **Survey of Comparable Properties**

Comparable properties are examined on the basis of physical characteristics; i.e., building type, building age/quality, the level of common amenities, absorption rates, and similarity in rent structure. We attempted to compare the Subject to properties from the competing market, in order to provide a picture of the general economic health and available supply in the market.

# Description of Property Types Surveyed/Determination of Number of Tax Credit Units

To evaluate the competitive position of the Subject, we surveyed a total of 3,352 units in 15 rental properties. The availability of the LIHTC data is considered good. We included seven affordable developments located between 0.2 and 2.4 miles from the Subject site, one of which is located outside the PMA (The Apex). The availability of the market rate data is also considered good. We included eight market rate properties located between 0.3 and 1.4 miles from the Subject site, all of which are located inside the PMA. Overall, we believe the availability of data is adequate to support our conclusions.

The comparable properties were chosen primarily based on location, age, condition, design, and amenities. Several properties were excluded for various reasons. The following table illustrates the properties that are excluded from the supply analysis of this report.

## **EXCLUDED PROPERTIES**

	Provide Name Profession Transport											
Property Name	Rent Structure	Tenancy	Reason for Exclusion									
Arna Valley View	LIHTC	Family	Unable to contact									
Berkeley I	LIHTC	Family	Better comparables available									
Buchanan Gardens	LIHTC	Family	Better comparables available									
Buckingham Village III	LIHTC	Family	Unable to contact									
Culpepper Garden I (as Renovated)	LIHTC	Senior	Dissimilar tenancy									
Melwood Horticulture Training Center	LIHTC	Family	Better comparables available									
Taylor Square	LIHTC	Family	Better comparables available									
The Carlin	LIHTC	Senior	Dissimilar tenancy									
The Shelton Apartments	LIHTC	Family	Unable to contact									
Virginia Garden Apartments	LIHTC	Family	Better comparables available									
Knightsbridge Apartments	Section 8	Family	Subsidized rents									
Ballston Park Apartments	LIHTC/Market	Family	Unable to contact									
Clarendon Court Apartments	LIHTC/Market	Family	More proximate comparables available									
Gates Of Ballston	LIHTC/Market	Family	Unable to contact									
Key Gardens	LIHTC/Market	Family	Unable to contact									
Latitude Apartments	LIHTC/Market	Family	Unable to contact									
Lenox Club	LIHTC/Market	Family	Unable to contact									
The Madison At Ballston Station	LIHTC/Market	Family	More proximate comparables available									
The Springs Apartments	LIHTC/Market	Family	Unable to contact									
Claridge House I	Section 8	Senior	Subsidized rents									
Cleveland Cheshire Home	Section 8	Family	Subsidized rents									
Nelson Cheshire Home	Section 8	Family	Subsidized rents									
2201 Pershing	Market	Family	More proximate comparables available									
AVA Ballston	Market	Family	More proximate comparables available									
Avalon At Arlington Square	Market	Family	Better comparables available									
Avalon Columbia Pike	Market	Family	Unable to contact									
Ballston Place Apartments	Market	Family	More proximate comparables available									
Barcroft Apartments	Market	Family	Better comparables available									
Birchwood Apartments	Market	Family	More proximate comparables available									
Columbia Crossing	Market	Family	Unable to contact									
Cortland At Pentagon City	Market	Family	Better comparables available									

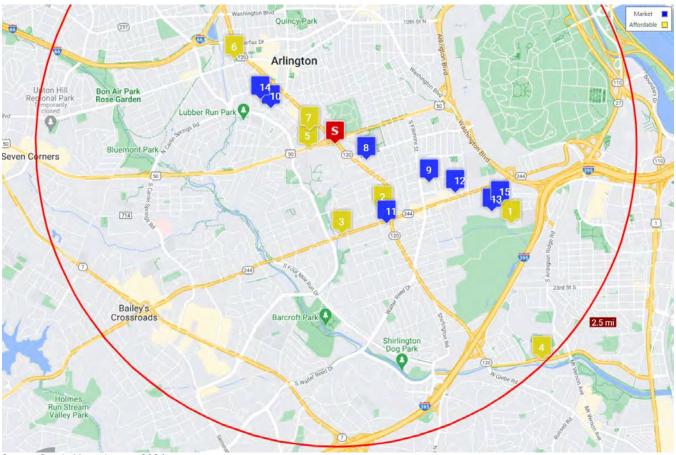


Property Name	Rent Structure	Tenancy	Reason for Exclusion
Crystal Towers	Market	Family	Better comparables available
Dominion Plaza	Market	Family	Unable to contact
Dorchester Apartments	Market	Family	Unable to contact
Glenayr Apartments	Market	Family	More proximate comparables available
Liberty Tower Apartments	Market	Family	More proximate comparables available
Library Courts	Market	Family	More proximate comparables available
Meridian At Ballston Commons	Market	Family	More proximate comparables available
Oakland Apartments	Market	Family	Better comparables available
Park At Arlington Ridge	Market	Family	Better comparables available
Penrose Square	Market	Family	Unable to contact
Quincy Plaza	Market	Family	More proximate comparables available
Quinton Arms Apartments	Market	Family	More proximate comparables available
Randolph Towers	Market	Family	More proximate comparables available
Richmond Square Apartments	Market	Family	More proximate comparables available
Riverhouse Apartments	Market	Family	Unable to contact
The Amelia	Market	Family	More proximate comparables available
The Maxwell	Market	Family	More proximate comparables available
The Paramount Apartments	Market	Family	Better comparables available
The View At Liberty Center	Market	Family	More proximate comparables available
Twenty400	Market	Family	Better comparables available
Virginia Square Plaza Apartments	Market	Family	More proximate comparables available
Westmont Gardens	Market	Family	Better comparables available
Whitmore Apartments	Market	Family	Better comparables available



# **Comparable Rental Property Map**

The following map illustrates the location of the Subject in relation to the comparable properties.



Source: Google Maps, January 2024

# **COMPARABLE PROPERTIES**

		DEET NOT ENTILE		
#	Property Name	City	Rent Structure	Distance to Subject
S	Goodwill 9%	Arlington	@30%, @50%, @50% (PBRA), @60%, @60% (PBRA)	-
1	Arlington View Terrace East	Arlington	@30%, @50%, @50% (Section 8), @60%, @60% (Section 8)	1.6 miles
2	Gilliam Place	Arlington	@40%, @50%, @60%	0.7 mile
3	Quebec Apartments	Arlington	@60%, Market	0.7 mile
4	The Apex*	Arlington	@50%, @60%, @80%	2.4 miles
5	The Cadence	Arlington	@50%, @50% (HOME), @60%, @60% (HOME), @70%	0.2 mile
6	The Jordan	Arlington	<b>@50%, @60%</b>	1.1 miles
7	Whitefield Commons	Arlington	@50%, @60%	0.2 mile
8	Dominion Apartments	Arlington	Market	0.3 mile
9	Fillmore Gardens	Arlington	Market	0.8 mile
10	Henderson Park	Arlington	Market	0.6 mile
11	Pike 3400	Arlington	Market	0.8 mile
12	Siena Park	Arlington	Market	1.1 miles
13	The Wellington	Arlington	Market	1.4 miles
14	Thomas Court	Arlington	Market	0.7 mile
15	Trove	Arlington	Market	1.4 miles

\*Located outside PMA



# **SUMMARY MATRIX**

			- /- !!. /											
#	Property Name	Distance	Type/Built/ Renovated	AMI	Unit Type	#	%	SF	Restriction	Rent (Adj)	Max Rent?	Waiting List	Vacant Units	Vacancy Rate
S	Goodwill 9%		Midrise	@30%, @50%, @50%	OBR/1BA	4	6.3%	533	@30%	\$694	Yes		N/A	N/A
	10 S Glebe Road		7-stories	(PBRA), @60%, @60% (PBRA)	OBR/1BA	1	1.6%	533	@60% (PBRA)	\$1,485	N/A		N/A	N/A
	Arlington, VA		2027	(FBRA)	1BR/1BA	3	4.8%	692	@50% (PBRA)	\$1,293	N/A		N/A	N/A
	Arlington County		Family		1BR/1BA	1	1.6%	692	@60% (PBRA)	\$1,575	N/A		N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA	5	7.9%	902	@30%	\$867	Yes		N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA 2BR/2BA		25.4% 27.0%		@50% @60%	\$1,546 \$1,885	Yes Yes		N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA	2	3.2%	902	@60% (PBRA)	\$1,885	N/A		N/A N/A	N/A N/A
					3BR/2BA	2		1,271	@30%	\$996	Yes		N/A	N/A
					3BR/2BA	2		1,271	@50%	\$1,780	Yes		N/A	N/A
					3BR/2BA	10	15.9%		@60%	\$2,172	Yes		N/A	N/A
					,	63		_,		· -,-· -			N/A	N/A
1	Arlington View Terrace East	1.6 miles	Midrise	@30%, @50%, @50%	OBR/1BA	1	1.3%	501	@30%	\$661	Yes	Yes	0	0%
	1420 Rolfe Street		4-stories	(Section 8), @60%,	1BR/1BA	3	3.9%	596	@30%	\$693	Yes	Yes	0	0%
	Arlington, VA		2023	@60% (Section 8)	1BR/1BA	5	6.5%	596	@50%	\$1,227	Yes		0	0%
	Arlington County		Family		1BR/1BA	6	7.8%	596	@60%	\$1,494	Yes	Yes	0	0%
					2BR/1BA	2	2.6%	900	@30%	\$825	Yes	Yes	0	0%
					2BR/1BA	6	7.8%	900	@50%	\$1,465	Yes		0	0%
					2BR/1BA		19.5%		@50% (Section 8)	\$1,800	N/A		0	0%
					2BR/1BA		13.0%		@60%	\$1,786	Yes	Yes	0	0%
					2BR/1BA		18.2%		@60% (Section 8)	\$1,800	N/A	Yes	0	0%
					3BR/2BA	2		1,200	@30%	\$946	Yes	Yes	0	0%
					3BR/2BA 3BR/2BA	6 7		1,200 1,200	@50% @60%	\$1,686 \$2,056	Yes Yes	Yes	0	0% 0%
					JUN/ ZUA	77	9.1/0	1,200	@00%	\$2,030	165	165	0	0.0%
2	Gilliam Place	0.7 mile	Midrise	@40%, @50%, @60%	OBR/1BA	N/A	N/A	422	@50%	\$1,233	Yes	Yes	N/A	N/A
_	918 South Lincoln Street	o.r mile	6-stories	G-7070, G0070, G0070	OBR/1BA		N/A N/A	422	@60%	\$1,233 \$1,497	Yes	Yes	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
	Arlington, VA		6-stories 2019		1BR/1BA		N/A N/A	564	@40%	\$1,497 \$1,017	Yes	Yes	N/A 0	N/A N/A
	Arlington, VA Arlington County		Family		1BR/1BA	N/A		564	@50%	\$1,017	Yes	Yes	0	N/A
					1BR/1BA	N/A		564	@60%	\$1,582	Yes	Yes	0	N/A
					2BR/1.5BA	N/A	,	765	@50%	\$1,545	Yes	Yes	0	N/A
					2BR/1.5BA		N/A	765	@60%	\$1,884	Yes	Yes	0	N/A
					3BR/2BA		N/A	992	@60%	\$2,154	Yes	Yes	0	N/A
						173							2	1.2%
3	Quebec Apartments	0.7 mile	Garden	@60% Market	OBR/1BA	2	1.2%	450	@60%	\$1,411	Yes	Yes	N/A	N/A
	4014 Columbia Pike		3-stories		1BR/1BA	74	43.0%	558	@60%	\$1,590	Yes	Yes	N/A	N/A
	Arlington, VA		1952 / 2013		1BR/1BA	N/A	N/A	558	Market	\$1,626	N/A	Yes	N/A	N/A
	Arlington County		Family		2BR/1BA	74	43.0%	767	@60%	\$1,900	Yes	Yes	N/A	N/A
					2BR/1BA		N/A	767	Market	\$1,980	N/A	Yes	N/A	N/A
					3BR/2BA		13.4%		@60%	\$2,189	Yes	Yes	N/A	N/A
					3BR/2BA		N/A	1,179	Market	\$2,414	N/A	Yes	N/A	N/A
				05000 00000 00000		172							2	1.2%
4	The Apex	2.4 miles	Midrise	@50%, @60%, @80%	OBR/1BA	10		496	@50%	\$1,221	Yes	No	0	0%
	2900 S Glebe Rd		5-stories		OBR/1BA	N/A		496	@60%	\$1,485	Yes	No	0	N/A
	Arlington, VA		2020		OBR/1BA		N/A	496	@80%	\$1,725	Yes	No	0	N/A
	Arlington County		Family		1BR/1BA		31.6%		@50% @60%	\$1,308	Yes Yes	No No	0	0% N/A
					1BR/1BA 1BR/1BA	N/A	N/A N/A	650 650	@80%	\$1,590 \$2,156	Yes	No	0	N/A N/A
					2BR/2BA		N/A	816	@50%	\$1,558	Yes	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA		41.4%		@60%	\$1,897	Yes	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA		N/A	816	@80%	\$2,199	Yes	No	N/A	N/A
					3BR/2BA	N/A	,	989	@50%	\$1,789	Yes	No	0	N/A
					3BR/2BA		23.0%		@60%	\$2,189	Yes	No	0	0%
						256							10	3.9%
5	The Cadence	0.2 mile	Midrise	@50%, @50% (HOME),	OBR/1BA	4	4.1%	477	@50%	\$1,151	No		0	0%
	4333 Arlington Boulevard		5-stories	@60% (HOME), @60%,	1BR/1BA		22.7%		@50%	\$1,210	No		N/A	N/A
	Arlington, VA		2022	@70%	1BR/1BA	20	20.6%	573	@70%	\$1,744	No		N/A	N/A
	Arlington County		Family		2BR/2BA		16.5%		@50%	\$1,445	No		0	0%
					2BR/1.5BA	1	1.0%	793	@50%	\$1,445	No		0	0%
					2BR/1.5BA	3	3.1%	747	@50% (HOME)	\$1,445	No		0	0%
					2BR/1.5BA	3	3.1%	793	@60%	\$1,765	No		0	0%
					2BR/1.5BA	5	5.2%	747	@60% (HOME)	\$1,765	No		0	0%
					2BR/2BA		20.6%		@70%	\$2,085	No		0	0%
					3BR/2BA	3	3.1%	1,067	@60% (HOME)	\$2,033	No		0	0%
				0500/ 0000/		97			0.5	A4	.,		2	2.1%
6	The Jordan	1.1 miles	Midrise	@50% @60%	1BR/1BA	7	7.8%	605	@50% @60%	\$1,325	Yes	No	0	0%
	801 North Wakefield Street		4-stories		1BR/1BA		27.8%		@60% @50%	\$1,607 \$1,576	Yes	No No	0	0% N/A
	Arlington, VA		2011 Family		2BR/1BA		15.6%		@50% @60%	\$1,576	Yes	No	N/A	N/A
	Arlington County		Family		2BR/1BA 3BR/2BA		23.3% 3.3%		@60% @50%	\$1,915 \$1,800	Yes Yes	No No	N/A O	N/A 0%
					3BR/2BA 3BR/2BA		3.3% 22.2%		@50% @60%	\$1,800 \$2,192	Yes	No No	0	0%
					JUN/ ZDA	90	ZZ.Z70	1,010	@UU/0	42,132	165	INU	2	2.2%
7	Whitefield Commons	0.2 mile	Garden	@50% @60%	1BR/1BA		N/A	735	@50%	\$1,217	No	No	N/A	2.2% N/A
'	106 North Thomas Street	0.2 IIIIIe	3-stories	20079 60079	1BR/1BA		N/A	735	@60%	\$1,217 \$1,484	No	No	N/A	N/A
	Arlington, VA		1944 / 2022		2BR/1.5BA			860	@50%	\$1,464 \$1,448	No	No	0	N/A
	Arlington County		Family		2BR/1.5BA			860	@60%	\$1,768	No	No	0	N/A
	g.on odding				3BR/2BA	N/A		975	@50%	\$1,664	No	No	0	N/A
					3BR/2BA		N/A	975	@60%	\$2,034	No	No	0	N/A
							. •/ / 1	2.0	200.0	, _,00-				
						68							1	1.5%

#	Property Name	Distance	Type/Built/	AMI	Unit Type	#	%	SF	Restriction	Rent (Adj)	Max			Vacancy
8	Dominion Apartments	0.3 mile	Renovated Highrise	Market	OBR/1BA	N/A	N/A	435	Market	\$1,810	Rent?	List Yes	Units N/A	Rate N/A
	333 S. Glebe Road		7-stories		OBR/1BA		N/A	477	Market	\$1,868	N/A	Yes	N/A	N/A
	Arlington, VA		1955 / 2018		OBR/1BA	N/A	N/A	519	Market	\$1,925	N/A	Yes	N/A	N/A
	Arlington County		Family		1BR/1BA	N/A	N/A	742	Market	\$1,885	N/A	Yes	N/A	N/A
					1BR/1BA	,	N/A	772	Market	\$1,900	N/A	Yes	N/A	N/A
					1BR/1BA 2BR/1BA	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	802 990	Market Market	\$1,915 \$2,350	N/A N/A	Yes Yes	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
					2BR/1BA	N/A	N/A	990	Market	\$2,363	N/A	Yes	N/A	N/A
					2BR/1BA		N/A	990	Market	\$2,375	N/A	Yes	N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA	N/A	N/A	1,000	Market	\$2,548	N/A	Yes	N/A	N/A
						188							11	5.9%
9	Fillmore Gardens	0.8 mile	Garden	Market	1BR/1BA	N/A	N/A	650	Market	\$1,113	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	805 S Walter Reed Dr		3-stories		1BR/1BA	N/A	N/A	650	Market	\$1,613	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	Arlington, VA Arlington County		1942 / 2020 Family		2BR/1BA	N/A	N/A	870	Market	\$1,717	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
						559							12	2.1%
10	Henderson Park	0.6 mile	Midrise	Market	1BR/1BA		18.2%		Market	\$2,041	N/A	No	0	0%
	4301 North Henderson Road		4-stories		2BR/2BA		22.7%		Market	\$2,805	N/A	No	0	0%
	Arlington, VA Arlington County		2014 Family		2.5BR/3BA 3BR/2BA		N/A 50.0%		Market Market	\$3,145 \$3,219	N/A N/A	No No	0	0% 0%
	Annigton county		ranniy		3BR/3BA		9.1%		Market	\$3,329	N/A	No	0	0%
					3BR/3BA				Market	\$3,469	N/A	No	0	0%
						66							0	0.0%
11	Pike 3400	0.8 mile	Midrise	Market	OBR/1BA		7.4%	554	Market	\$1,959	N/A	No	0	0%
	3400 Columbia Pike		5-stories		1BR/1BA	0	0.0%	677	Market	\$2,134	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	Arlington, VA		2015 Family		1BR/1BA 1BR/1BA		57.6%		Market	\$2,204 \$2,274	N/A	No No	N/A	N/A
	Arlington County		Family		1.5BR/1BA	O N/A	0.0% N/A	712 787	Market Market	\$2,274 \$2,897	N/A N/A	No No	N/A O	N/A N/A
					1.5BR/1BA	,	N/A	818	Market	\$2,602	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					1.5BR/1BA	N/A		849	Market	\$2,307	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA	0	0.0%	971	Market	\$3,007	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA		35.0%		Market	\$3,095	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA	0 257	0.0%	1,039	Market	\$3,183	N/A	No	N/A 7	N/A 2.7%
12	Siena Park	1.1 miles	Highrise	Market	1BR/1BA	0	0.0%	528	Market	\$1,638	N/A	No	N/A	
12	2301 Columbia Pike	1.1 IIIIles	7-stories	Walket	1BR/1BA		73.9%		Market	\$1,829	N/A	No	N/A	N/A N/A
	Arlington, VA		2010		1BR/1BA	0	0.0%	760	Market	\$2,019	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	Arlington County		Family		1.5BR/1BA	N/A	N/A	893	Market	\$2,252	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA	0	0.0%	1,141	Market	\$2,961	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA		26.1%		Market	\$3,035	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA	0	0.0%	1,160	Market	\$3,107	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
13	The Wellington	1.4 miles	Midrise	Market	OBR/1BA	188 N/A	N/A	546	Market	\$2,016	N/A	No	14 N/A	7.4% N/A
13	1301 South Scott Street	1.4 1111163	6-stories	Maritee	OBR/1BA	N/A	N/A	567	Market	W2,010 N/A	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	Arlington, VA		1960 / 2008		OBR/1BA		N/A	672	Market	\$2,073	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	Arlington County		Family		OBR/1BA	N/A	N/A	700	Market	\$2,160	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					OBR/1BA	N/A	N/A	770	Market	N/A	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					OBR/1BA	,	N/A	870	Market	N/A	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					1BR/1BA	N/A	N/A	693	Market	\$2,023	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					1BR/1BA 1BR/1BA	N/A	N/A N/A	718 743	Market Market	\$2,047 \$2,070	N/A N/A	No No	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
					2BR/1BA	N/A		984	Market	\$2,851	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/1.5BA			1,081	Market	\$2,209	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/1.5BA			1,152	Market	\$2,290	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/1BA		N/A		Market	\$2,673	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/1BA		N/A		Market	\$2,495	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					3BR/2BA		N/A	1,584	Market	N/A	N/A	No	N/A 22	N/A 3.1%
14	Thomas Court	0.7 mile	Midrise	Market	1BR/1BA	711	12.2%	802	Market	\$2,040	N/A	No	0	3.1%
	470 North Thomas Court	O.7 HINE	4-stories	Mainet	1.5BR/2BA		42.9%		Market	\$2,040	N/A	No	0	0%
	Arlington, VA		2012		2BR/1BA		20.4%		Market	\$2,630	N/A	No	0	0%
	Arlington County		Family		2BR/2BA		20.4%		Market	\$2,910	N/A	No	1	10.0%
					3BR/3BA	1		1,433	Market	\$3,660	N/A	No	0	0%
					3BR/3BA	1	2.0%	1,612	Market	\$3,810	N/A	No	0	0%
4.5	<b>T</b>	4.4	110 -00 -2 -	A A mark	000 (10)	49	N: /*	400	\$4 - J	A4 770	N1 / *		1	2.0%
15	Trove 1201 S Ross Street	1.4 miles	Highrise 7-stories	Market	OBR/1BA OBR/1BA		N/A N/A	490 504	Market Market	\$1,776 \$1,725	N/A	No No	N/A N/A	N/A
	Arlington, VA		2020		OBR/1BA		N/A N/A	504 517	Market	\$1,725 \$1,674	N/A N/A	No No	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
	Arlington County		Family		1BR/1BA	,	N/A	603	Market	\$1,792	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	S ,		,		1BR/1BA		N/A	661	Market	\$1,921	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
						B1 / B	N/A		Market	40.040	N/A	NI-	NI/A	N/A
					1BR/1BA			718		\$2,049	IN/A	No	N/A	
					1.5BR/1BA	N/A	N/A	778	Market	\$2,129	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					1.5BR/1BA 1.5BR/1BA	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	778 857	Market Market	\$2,129 \$2,219	N/A N/A	No No	N/A N/A	N/A
					1.5BR/1BA 1.5BR/1BA 1.5BR/1BA	N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A	778 857 935	Market Market Market	\$2,129 \$2,219 \$2,308	N/A N/A N/A	No No No	N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A
					1.5BR/1BA 1.5BR/1BA 1.5BR/1BA 2BR/2BA	N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A	778 857 935 923	Market Market Market Market	\$2,129 \$2,219 \$2,308 \$2,395	N/A N/A N/A N/A	No No No No	N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A
					1.5BR/1BA 1.5BR/1BA 1.5BR/1BA 2BR/2BA 2BR/2BA	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	778 857 935 923 977	Market Market Market Market Market	\$2,129 \$2,219 \$2,308 \$2,395 \$2,517	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	No No No No No	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A
					1.5BR/1BA 1.5BR/1BA 1.5BR/1BA 2BR/2BA	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	778 857 935 923 977	Market Market Market Market	\$2,129 \$2,219 \$2,308 \$2,395 \$2,517 \$2,638	N/A N/A N/A N/A	No No No No	N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A
					1.5BR/1BA 1.5BR/1BA 1.5BR/1BA 2BR/2BA 2BR/2BA 2BR/2BA	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	778 857 935 923 977 1,031 986	Market Market Market Market Market Market	\$2,129 \$2,219 \$2,308 \$2,395 \$2,517	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	No No No No No	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A

# **PROPERTY CHARACTERISTICS**

Following are relevant characteristics of the comparable properties surveyed:

#### Location

The following table compares locational statistics in the Subject's neighborhood relative to the locations of the comparable properties

#### LOCATIONAL COMPARISON SUMMARY

#	Property Name	Program	Distance Subject	Household Income	Median Home Value	Median Rent	Crime Index	Walk Score	Distance to Metro	Vacant Housing	% Renter HH
S	Goodwill 9%	LIHTC/PBRA		\$99,866	\$625,281	\$2,458	97	80	0.9 miles	4.4%	53.8%
1	Arlington View Terrace East	LIHTC/Section 8	1.6 miles	\$101,632	\$625,281	\$2,458	99	42	0.8 miles	6.0%	74.7%
2	Gilliam Place	LIHTC	0.7 mile	\$127,001	\$625,281	\$2,458	86	87	1.6 miles	3.0%	45.9%
3	Quebec Apartments	LIHTC/Market	0.7 mile	\$93,097	\$625,281	\$2,458	70	84	1.7 miles	8.3%	56.6%
4	The Apex*	LIHTC	2.4 miles	\$87,338	\$489,601	\$2,856	73	80	1.3 miles	5.9%	67.4%
5	The Cadence	LIHTC	0.2 mile	\$87,567	\$741,193	\$3,018	99	78	0.9 miles	6.9%	60.4%
6	The Jordan	LIHTC	1.1 miles	\$132,912	\$741,193	\$3,018	137	94	0.3 miles	15.6%	58.9%
7	Whitefield Commons	LIHTC	0.2 mile	\$93,582	\$741,193	\$3,018	112	82	0.8 miles	7.0%	63.5%
8	Dominion Apartments	Market	0.3 mile	\$170,148	\$625,281	\$2,458	99	67	1.1 miles	3.3%	26.3%
9	Fillmore Gardens	Market	0.8 mile	\$112,485	\$625,281	\$2,458	97	94	1.5 miles	4.0%	63.8%
10	Henderson Park	Market	0.6 mile	\$118,219	\$741,193	\$3,018	132	81	0.5 miles	13.9%	64.7%
11	Pike 3400	Market	0.8 mile	\$122,619	\$625,281	\$2,458	80	90	1.7 miles	2.8%	46.9%
12	Siena Park	Market	1.1 miles	\$103,425	\$625,281	\$2,458	105	91	1.2 miles	4.6%	71.1%
13	The Wellington	Market	1.4 miles	\$100,877	\$625,281	\$2,458	98	67	0.9 miles	5.1%	74.4%
14	Thomas Court	Market	0.7 mile	\$121,442	\$741,193	\$3,018	132	72	0.5 miles	16.0%	62.5%
15	Trove	Market	1.4 miles	\$101,786	\$625,281	\$2,458	100	58	0.9 miles	5.4%	71.3%

<sup>\*</sup>Located outside PMA

The Subject is located in the Alcova Heights neighborhood of Arlington. Surrounding uses consist of retail uses, duplexes, government uses, schools, and multifamily uses. Weaknesses of the Subject's location include slightly lower median household income. The Subject's location is designated Very Walkable by Walk Score with a score of 80, indicating most errands can be accomplished on foot.

The affordable properties are located between 0.2 and 2.4 miles from the Subject site. The LIHTC comparables are generally in neighborhoods considered similar relative to the Subject's location. These neighborhoods generally exhibit slightly lower to slightly higher median household incomes, similar to higher median rents, lower to higher median home values, slightly lower to slightly higher crime indices, and similar Walk Scores. The Jordan is located in a slightly superior neighborhood relative to the Subject, as this neighborhood exhibits a higher median household income, median home value, median rent, and walkability.

The market rate developments are located between 0.3 and 1.4 miles from the Subject site. The market rate comparables are generally in neighborhoods considered similar relative to the Subject's location. These neighborhoods generally exhibit higher median household incomes, similar median rents and median home values, slightly lower to higher crime indices, and slightly lower to slightly higher Walk Scores. The exceptions are Henderson Park and Thomas Court, which are located in slightly superior neighborhoods relative to the Subject. These neighborhoods exhibit higher median household incomes, median rents, and median home values, and similar Walk Scores.



# Age, Condition, and Design

The following table illustrates the Subject's design and condition in comparison to the comparable properties.

	Goodwill 9%	Arlington View Terrace East	Gilliam Place	Quebec Apartments	The Apex	The Cadence	The Jordan	Whitefield Commons	Dominion Apartments	Fillmore Gardens	Henderson Park	Pike 3400	Siena Park	The Wellington	Thomas Court	Trove
Program	LIHTC/ PBRA	LIHTC/ Section 8	LIHTC	LIHTC/ Market	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market
Tenancy	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family
Building																
Property Type	Midrise	Midrise	Midrise	Garden	Midrise	Midrise	Midrise	Garden	Highrise	Garden	Midrise	Midrise	Highrise	Midrise	Midrise	Highrise
# Stories	7	4	6	3	5	5	4	3	7	3	4	5	7	6	4	7
Year Built	2027	2023	2019	1952	2020	2021	2011	1944	1955	1942	2014	2015	2010	1960	2012	2020
Year Renovated	N/A	N/A	N/A	2002/2013	N/A	N/A	N/A	2005/2022	2018	2020	N/A	N/A	N/A	2007/2008	N/A	N/A
Commercial	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	yes	no	no
Courtyard	no	yes	yes	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	no	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes
Elevators	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes

The Subject will be new construction and will exhibit excellent overall condition upon completion. The LIHTC comparables were constructed or renovated between 2011 and 2023, while the market rate comparables were constructed or renovated between 2008 and 2020. The majority of the LIHTC comparables exhibit generally similar condition relative to the Subject. The exceptions are Quebec Apartments, The Jordan, and Whitefield Commons, which exhibit slightly inferior overall condition relative to the Subject. All but one of the market rate comparables exhibit slightly inferior overall condition relative to the Subject. The exception is Trove, which was constructed in 2020 and exhibits similar overall condition as the Subject.

The Subject will offer an elevator-serviced midrise-style design. The development will add five stories on top of a proposed newly constructed two-story Goodwill center, for a total of seven stories. This is similar to the other elevator-serviced midrise and highrise designs offered. However, two LIHTC properties and one market rate property offer garden-style designs without elevators and are inferior to the Subject's design.

#### **Unit Size**

The following table summarizes unit sizes in the market area, and provides a comparison of the Subject's unit size relative to the surveyed average unit sizes in the market.

111	NIT	SIZE	COI	/DA	DIG	NO2
U	I I V	SIZE	CUI	MPA	١RI	עוטכ

Bedroom Type	0.0BR	1.0BR	2.0BR	3.0BR
Subject	533	692	902	1,271
Average	542	656	943	1,178
Min	422	528	747	975
Max	870	802	1,584	1,612
Advantage/Disadvantage	-1.7%	5.5%	-4.3%	7.9%

The Subject's studio units, one-bedroom units, two-bedroom units, and three-bedroom units are within the range of the surveyed comparable unit sizes. The Subject's one-bedroom units and three-bedroom units are above the comparables average square footage. The Subject's studio units and two-bedroom units are below the comparables average square footage. We have considered the Subject's unit sizes in our determination of achievable rents.



## SOUARE FOOT RANKING

0.0BR x 1.0BA		1.0BR x 1.0BA	SQUA	ARE FOOT RANKING 2.0BR x 2.0BA		3.0BR x 2.0BA	
	Square		Square		Square		
Property Name	Feet	Property Name	Feet	Property Name	Feet	Property Name	Square Feet
The Wellington (Market)	870	Dominion Apartments (Market)	802	The Wellington (Market)(1.0BA)	1,584	Thomas Court (Market)(3.0BA)	1,612
The Wellington (Market)	770	Thomas Court (Market)	802	The Wellington (Market)(1.0BA)	1,284	The Wellington (Market)	1,584
The Wellington (Market)	700	Dominion Apartments (Market)	772	Siena Park (Market)	1,160	Thomas Court (Market)(3.0BA)	1,433
The Wellington (Market)	672	Siena Park (Market)	760	The Wellington (Market)(1.5BA)	1,152	Henderson Park (Market)(3.0BA)	1,330
The Wellington (Market)	567	The Wellington (Market)	743	Siena Park (Market)	1,151	Henderson Park (Market)(3.0BA)	1,330
Pike 3400 (Market)	554	Dominion Apartments (Market)	742	Siena Park (Market)	1,141	Goodwill 9% (@30%)	1,271
The Wellington (Market)	546	Whitefield Commons (@50%)	735	Henderson Park (Market)	1,100	Goodwill 9% (@50%)	1,271
Goodwill 9% (@30%)	533	Whitefield Commons (@60%)	735	The Wellington (Market)(1.5BA)	1,081	Goodwill 9% (@60%)	1,271
Goodwill 9% (@60%)	533	The Wellington (Market)	718	Thomas Court (Market)	1,063	Arlington View Terrace East (@30%)	1,200
Dominion Apartments (Market)	519	Trove (Market)	718	Pike 3400 (Market)	1,039	Arlington View Terrace East (@50%)	1,200
Trove (Market)	517	Pike 3400 (Market)	712	Trove (Market)	1,031	Arlington View Terrace East (@60%)	1,200
Trove (Market)	504	Pike 3400 (Market)	695	Pike 3400 (Market)	1,005	Trove (Market)	1,184
Arlington View Terrace East (@30%)	501	The Wellington (Market)	693	Dominion Apartments (Market)	1,000	Quebec Apartments (@60%)	1,179
The Apex (@50%)	496	Goodwill 9% (@50%)	692	Dominion Apartments (Market)(1.0BA)	990	Quebec Apartments (Market)	1,179
The Apex (@60%)	496	Goodwill 9% (@60%)	692	Dominion Apartments (Market)(1.0BA)	990	Henderson Park (Market)	1,100
The Apex (@80%)	496	Henderson Park (Market)	680	Dominion Apartments (Market)(1.0BA)	990	The Cadence (@60%)	1,067
Trove (Market)	490	Pike 3400 (Market)	677	The Wellington (Market)(1.0BA)	984	The Jordan (@50%)	1,016
The Cadence (@50%)	477	Trove (Market)	661	Trove (Market)	977	The Jordan (@60%)	1,016
Dominion Apartments (Market)	477	The Apex (@50%)	650	Pike 3400 (Market)	971	Gilliam Place (@60%)	992
Quebec Apartments (@60%)	450	The Apex (@60%)	650	Thomas Court (Market)(1.0BA)	946	The Apex (@50%)	989
Dominion Apartments (Market)	435	The Apex (@80%)	650	Trove (Market)	923	The Apex (@60%)	989
Gilliam Place (@50%)	422	Fillmore Gardens (Market)	650	Goodwill 9% (@30%)	902	Whitefield Commons (@50%)	975
Gilliam Place (@60%)	422	Fillmore Gardens (Market)	650	Goodwill 9% (@50%)	902	Whitefield Commons (@60%)	975
		Siena Park (Market)	644	Goodwill 9% (@60%)	902		
		The Jordan (@50%)	605	Goodwill 9% (@60%)	902		
		The Jordan (@60%)	605	Arlington View Terrace East (@30%)(1.0BA)	900		
		Trove (Market)	603	Arlington View Terrace East (@50%)(1.0BA)	900		
		Arlington View Terrace East (@30%)	596	Arlington View Terrace East (@50%)(1.0BA)	900		
		Arlington View Terrace East (@50%)	596	Arlington View Terrace East (@60%)(1.0BA)	900		
		Arlington View Terrace East (@60%)	596	Arlington View Terrace East (@60%)(1.0BA)	900		
		The Cadence (@50%)	573	Fillmore Gardens (Market)(1.0BA)	870		
		The Cadence (@70%)	573	Whitefield Commons (@50%)(1.5BA)	860 860		
		Gilliam Place (@40%) Gilliam Place (@50%)	564 564	Whitefield Commons (@60%)(1.5BA)	825		
		,	564	The Jordan (@50%)(1.0BA)	825		
		Gilliam Place (@60%) Quebec Apartments (@60%)	558	The Jordan (@60%)(1.0BA) The Apex (@50%)	816		
		Quebec Apartments (@60%)  Quebec Apartments (Market)	558	The Apex (@50%)	816		
		Siena Park (Market)	528	The Apex (@80%)	816		
		Sieria Park (Market)	526	The Cadence (@50%)(1.5BA)	793		
				The Cadence (@50%)(1.5BA)  The Cadence (@60%)(1.5BA)	793		
				The Cadence (@60%)(1.3BA)	790		
				The Cadence (@50%)	790 790		
				Quebec Apartments (@60%)(1.0BA)	790 767		
				Quebec Apartments (@60%)(1.0BA)  Quebec Apartments (Market)(1.0BA)	767		
				Gilliam Place (@50%)(1.5BA)	765		
				Gilliam Place (@60%)(1.5BA)	765 765		
				The Cadence (@50%)(1.5BA)	747		
				The Cadence (@60%)(1.5BA)	747		
				THE Cauchice (@00%)(1.3DA)	141		

# **Utility Structure**

The following table details the Subject's utility structure in comparison to the comparable properties. The utility conventions differ at the comparable properties; therefore, we have adjusted "base" or "asking" rents of the comparable properties to "net" rents, reflecting the Subject's utility convention.

		Arlington														
	Goodwill 9%	View Terrace East	Gilliam Place	Quebec Apartments	The Apex	The Cadence	The Jordan	Whitefield Commons	Dominion Apartments		Henderson Park	Pike 3400	Siena Park	The Wellington	Thomas Court	Trove
Program	LIHTC	LIHTC/ Section 8	LIHTC	LIHTC/ Market	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market
Tenancy	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family
<b>Utility Structu</b>	re															
Heat	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
Cooking	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Other Electric	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Air Conditioning	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Water Heat	no	no	yes	no	no	yes	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
Water	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes	no	no	no	no	no
Sewer	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes	no	no	no	no	no
Trash	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	no	no	no	no	no

#### **In-Unit Amenities**

The following table compares the Subject's in-unit amenities with comparable properties.

	Goodwill 9%	Arlington View Terrace East	Gilliam Place	Quebec Apartments	The Apex	The Cadence	The Jordan	Whitefield Commons	Dominion Apartments	Fillmore Gardens	Henderson Park	Pike 3400	Siena Park	The Wellington	Thomas Court	Trove
Program	LIHTC	LIHTC/ Section 8	LIHTC	LIHTC/ Market	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market
Tenancy	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family
Unit																
Balcony	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	no	no	yes
Blinds	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Cable/Satellite	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Carpeting	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	no
Ceiling Fan	no	no	yes	yes	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no
Central/AC	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes
Coat Closet	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no
Exterior Storage	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes
Furnishing	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no
Hardwood Floors	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	no	no	yes	no	no	no
Vaulted Ceilings	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no
Vinyl Plank Flooring	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Walk-In-Closet	no	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes
Wall A/C	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Washer / Dryer	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes
W/D Hookups	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes
Kitchen																
Dishwasher	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Disposal	no	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	no
Microwave	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Oven	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Refrigerator	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes

Notable amenities offered by the proposed Subject will include complimentary internet, central air conditioning, dishwashers, microwaves, and vinyl plank flooring. The majority of the comparables offer unit amenities considered similar to slightly superior relative to the proposed Subject. Notable exceptions include Henderson Park, Siena Park, and Trove, which feature superior unit amenities. These properties offer balconies/patios, disposals, exterior storage, walk-in closets, and washer/dryers, none of which are offered by the proposed Subject. The unit amenities offered at Fillmore Gardens are slightly inferior to the Subject, as this property lacks microwaves, dishwashers, and vinyl plank flooring. Overall, we believe the Subject's unit amenities will be competitive in the market.

## **Property Amenities**

The following table compares the Subject's property amenities with the comparable properties.

	Goodwill 9%	Arlington View Terrace East	Gilliam Place	Quebec Apartments	The Apex	The Cadence	The Jordan	Whitefield Commons	Dominion Apartments		Henderson Park	Pike 3400	Siena Park	The Wellington	Thomas Court	Trove
Program	LIHTC	LIHTC/ Section 8	LIHTC	LIHTC/ Market	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market
Tenancy	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family
Community																
Bike Storage	no	yes	yes	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	yes	yes
<b>Business Center</b>	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	no
Central Laundry	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	no	no	no	yes	no	no
Clubhouse/Community Room	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Concierge	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no
EV Charging Station	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes
Library	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
On-Site Mgmt	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Pet Park	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	yes	no	yes	no	no
Rooftop Deck	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	yes
WiFi	yes	yes	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	yes
Recreation																
Exercise Facility	yes	yes	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Picnic Area	no	no	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes
Playground	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	no	no	yes	no	no
Recreational Area	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	no
Sport Court	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes
Swimming Pool	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	yes	yes	yes	no	yes
Theatre	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no
Services																
Adult Education	no	no	yes	no	no	yes	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Afterschool Program	no	no	yes	no	no	yes	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Computer Tutoring	no	no	yes	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Daycare	yes	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Neighborhood Network	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Non-Shelter Services	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Service Coordination	yes	yes	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Shuttle Service	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	yes
Tutoring	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

Notable amenities offered by the proposed Subject will include a business center, central laundry, a community room, a fitness center, on-site management, a playground, service coordination, and common area wifi. Additionally, the Subject will offer on-site daycare. The developer's goal is to reserve slots at the daycare that are set aside for the Subject's tenants, but this has not yet been finalized and the tenants are not guaranteed a spot as it will also be open to the general public. The daycare will offer the Head Start program, which provides discounted rates to low-income households. The majority of the comparables offer property amenities ranging from slightly inferior to slightly superior relative to the proposed Subject. The properties lacking exercise facilities and business centers are generally considered to be slightly inferior to the Subject. The properties offering swimming pools and picnic areas, which the Subject will lack, are generally considered to be slightly superior to the Subject. Overall, we believe the Subject's property amenities will be competitive in the market.



## **Security Features**

The following table compares the Subject's security features with comparable properties.

	Goodwill 9%	Arlington View Terrace East	Gilliam Place	Quebec Apartments	The Apex	The Cadence	The Jordan	Whitefield Commons	Dominion Apartments	Fillmore Gardens	Henderson Park	Pike 3400	Siena Park	The Wellington	Thomas Court	Trove
Program	LIHTC	LIHTC/ Section 8	LIHTC	LIHTC/ Market	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market
Tenancy	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family
Crime Index	97	99	86	70	73	99	137	112	99	97	132	80	105	98	132	100
Security																
Intercom (Buzzer)	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Intercom (Phone)	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Limited Access	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Patrol	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Perimeter Fencing	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no
Video Surveillance	yes	yes	yes	no	no	yes	no	yes	yes	no	yes	no	no	no	yes	no

According to ESRI Demographic data, crime indices in the proposed Subject's location are similar to the national average. The proposed Subject will offer limited access and video surveillance. All but one of the comparables offer some form of security amenity, similar to the Subject. The exception is Fillmore Gardens, which does not offer any security amenities and is inferior to the Subject. As such, we believe the proposed Subject's security amenities are market oriented.

# **Parking**

The following table compares the Subject's parking amenities with comparable properties.

	Goodwill 9%	Arlington View Terrace East	Gilliam Place	Quebec Apartments	The Apex	The Cadence	The Jordan	Whitefield Commons	Dominion Apartments	Fillmore Gardens	Henderson Park	Pike 3400	Siena Park	The Wellington	Thomas Court	Trove
Program	LIHTC	LIHTC/ Section 8	LIHTC	LIHTC/ Market	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market
Tenancy	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family
Walk Score	80	42	87	84	80	78	94	82	67	94	81	90	91	67	72	58
Parking Ratio	0.86	0.77	n/a	n/a	n/a	0.91	n/a	0.57	n/a	n/a	n/a	0.8	2.18	n/a	n/a	n/a
Parking																
Garage	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	no	no	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Garage Fee	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0	n/a	\$100	\$100	\$150	\$75	\$100	\$150
Surface	no	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	no
Surface Fee	n/a	n/a	\$0	\$0	n/a	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50	n/a	n/a	\$0	\$0	\$35	\$0	n/a

The property will offer 54 garage spaces, or 0.86 spaces per unit. These spaces will be available to tenants free of charge. This parking ratio is similar to the parking ratios at comparable properties, and we therefore expect the number of parking spaces to be adequate. All but three of the comparable properties offer offstreet parking included in the cost of rent, which is similar to the Subject's parking. Eight properties offer garage parking for monthly fees ranging from \$50 to \$150, and three properties offer garage parking for no additional fee. The parking at the comparable properties is generally slightly inferior to similar to the Subject's parking.

## **Conclusion**

The Subject will be new construction and will exhibit excellent overall condition upon completion. The LIHTC comparables were constructed or renovated between 2011 and 2023, while the market rate comparables were constructed or renovated between 2008 and 2020. The majority of the LIHTC comparables exhibit generally similar condition relative to the Subject. The exceptions are Quebec Apartments, The Jordan, and Whitefield Commons, which exhibit slightly inferior overall condition relative to the Subject. All but one of the market rate comparables exhibit slightly inferior overall condition relative to the Subject. The exception is Trove, which was constructed in 2020 and exhibits similar overall condition as the Subject. The majority of the comparables offer property amenities ranging from slightly inferior to slightly superior relative to the proposed Subject. The majority of the comparables offer unit amenities considered similar to slightly superior relative to the proposed Subject. The Subject's studio units, one-bedroom units, two-bedroom units, and three-bedroom units are within the range of the surveyed comparable unit sizes. The Subject's one-bedroom units and three-



bedroom units are above the comparables average square footage. The Subject's studio units and twobedroom units are below the comparables average square footage. Overall, strong demand for affordable housing has been reported by properties in the area, and we believe the Subject will be well accepted in the market.

# **MARKET CHARACTERISTICS**

Following are relevant market characteristics for the comparable properties surveyed.

# **Tenant Voucher Usage**

The following table details voucher usage reported by the comparable properties.

#### **TENANTS WITH VOUCHERS**

Property Name	Program	Housing Choice Voucher %
Arlington View Terrace East	LIHTC/Section 8	1%
Gilliam Place	LIHTC	30%
Quebec Apartments	LIHTC/Market	40%
The Apex*	LIHTC	18%
The Cadence	LIHTC	N/A
The Jordan	LIHTC	20%
Whitefield Commons	LIHTC	52%
Dominion Apartments	Market	N/A
Fillmore Gardens	Market	0%
Henderson Park	Market	0%
Pike 3400	Market	0%
Siena Park	Market	0%
The Wellington	Market	N/A
Thomas Court	Market	0%
Trove	Market	N/A

<sup>\*</sup>Located outside PMA

The comparable properties reported voucher usage ranging between zero and 52 percent. None of the market rate properties reported voucher usage. Six of the LIHTC comparables reported voucher usage, with an average utilization of 26.8 percent. Based on the performance of the LIHTC comparables, we expect the Subject will operate with voucher usage of approximately 20 percent.

#### **Turnover**

The following table illustrates reported turnover for the comparable properties.

# **TURNOVER**

TOTALIA		
Program	Tenancy	Annual Turnover
LIHTC/Section 8	Family	N/A
LIHTC	Family	5%
LIHTC/Market	Family	12%
LIHTC	Family	10%
LIHTC	Family	10%
LIHTC	Family	17%
LIHTC	Family	10%
Market	Family	N/A
Market	Family	N/A
Market	Family	28%
Market	Family	15%
Market	Family	N/A
Market	Family	28%
Market	Family	30%
Market	Family	N/A
		17%
	Program LIHTC/Section 8 LIHTC LIHTC LIHTC LIHTC LIHTC LIHTC LIHTC Market	Program Tenancy  LIHTC/Section 8 Family LIHTC Family Market Family

\*Located outside PMA



The comparable properties reported turnover ranging between five and 30 percent, with an overall average of 17 percent. The LIHTC comparables operate with an average turnover rate of 11 percent, which is well below the 25 percent average reported by the market rate properties. Based on the performance of the LIHTC comparables, we expect the Subject will operate with a turnover rate of approximately 15 percent.

#### **Vacancy**

The following table summarizes overall weighted vacancy levels at the surveyed properties.

#### **OVERALL VACANCY**

Property Name	Program	Tenancy	Total Units	Vacant Units	Vacancy %
Arlington View Terrace East	LIHTC/Section 8	Family	77	0	0.0%
Gilliam Place	LIHTC	Family	173	2	1.2%
Quebec Apartments	LIHTC/Market	Family	172	2	1.2%
The Apex*	LIHTC	Family	256	10	3.9%
The Cadence	LIHTC	Family	97	2	2.1%
The Jordan	LIHTC	Family	90	2	2.2%
Whitefield Commons	LIHTC	Family	68	1	1.5%
Dominion Apartments	Market	Family	188	11	5.9%
Fillmore Gardens	Market	Family	559	12	2.1%
Henderson Park	Market	Family	66	0	0.0%
Pike 3400	Market	Family	257	7	2.7%
Siena Park	Market	Family	188	14	7.4%
The Wellington	Market	Family	711	22	3.1%
Thomas Court	Market	Family	49	1	2.0%
Trove	Market	Family	401	11	2.7%
LIHTC Total			933	19	2.0%
Market Total			2,419	78	3.2%
Overall Total			3,352	97	2.9%
*Located outside PMA					

<sup>\*</sup>Located outside PMA

The comparable properties reported vacancy rates ranging from zero to 7.4 percent, with an overall weighted average of 2.9 percent. Managers at one of the seven LIHTC properties reported being fully occupied. The average vacancy rate reported by the affordable comparables was two percent, below the 3.2 percent weighted average reported by the market rate properties. All of the market rate properties reported vacancy rates of 7.4 percent or less. Dominion Apartments and Siena Park reported elevated vacancy rates of 5.9 and 7.4 percent, respectively. The contact at Dominion Apartments reported that two of the 11 vacancies are preleased, and therefore the vacancy rate will be 4.8 percent once those tenants move in. The contact at Siena Park reported that two of the 14 vacancies are preleased, and therefore the vacancy rate will be 6.4 percent once those tenants move in. However, the contact was unable to provide any more information on the elevated vacancy rate. Based on the performance of the comparables, we expect the Subject will operate with a vacancy rate of approximately five percent.



# **Historical Vacancy**

The following table details historical vacancy levels for the properties included as comparables.

#### HISTORICAL VACANCY

Property Name	Program	Total Units	2020 Q1	2020 Q2	2020 Q3	2022 Q3	2023 Q1	2023 Q3	2024 Q1
Arlington View Terrace East	LIHTC/Section 8	77	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%
Gilliam Place	LIHTC	173	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%	0.0%	0.6%	1.2%
Quebec Apartments	LIHTC/Market	172	N/A	N/A	N/A	1.2%	N/A	N/A	1.2%
The Apex	LIHTC	256	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%	2.0%	3.9%
The Cadence	LIHTC	97	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2.1%
The Jordan	LIHTC	90	0.0%	N/A	N/A	2.2%	8.9%	0.0%	2.2%
Whitefield Commons	LIHTC	68	3.2%	0.0%	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1.5%
Dominion Apartments	Market	188	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5.9%
Fillmore Gardens	Market	559	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2.1%
Henderson Park	Market	66	1.5%	3.0%	N/A	0.0%	N/A	0.0%	0.0%
Pike 3400	Market	257	N/A	N/A	3.5%	N/A	N/A	3.1%	2.7%
Siena Park	Market	188	N/A	N/A	7.4%	N/A	N/A	N/A	7.4%
The Wellington	Market	711	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	4.2%	3.1%
Thomas Court	Market	49	N/A	0.0%	6.1%	N/A	N/A	N/A	2.0%
Trove	Market	401	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2.7%

The vacancy rates at all of the LIHTC comparable properties improved or remained low since our previous interviews. This is indicative of supply-constrained market conditions over the past several years regardless of new development entering the area.

#### **Concessions**

The following table details rental concessions offered by the comparables.

# **CONCESSIONS**

Property Name	Program	Tenancy	Concessions
Arlington View Terrace East	LIHTC/Section 8	Family	None
Gilliam Place	LIHTC	Family	None
Quebec Apartments	LIHTC/Market	Family	None
The Apex*	LIHTC	Family	None
The Cadence	LIHTC	Family	None
The Jordan	LIHTC	Family	None
Whitefield Commons	LIHTC	Family	None
Dominion Apartments	Market	Family	None
Fillmore Gardens	Market	Family	Rent decrease for selected units
Henderson Park	Market	Family	None
Pike 3400	Market	Family	None
Siena Park	Market	Family	One month free
The Wellington	Market	Family	None
Thomas Court	Market	Family	None
Trove	Market	Family	One month free

<sup>\*</sup>Located outside PMA

None of the comparable LIHTC properties reported offering concessions. Three market rate properties reported offering concessions. Siena Park and Trove both reported offering concessions of one month of free rent, and Fillmore Gardens reported offering rent decreases for selected units. Given the lack of concessions offered in the market, we do not anticipate that the Subject will need to offer concessions to maintain a stabilized occupancy rate upon completion.

#### **Waiting Lists**

In markets with high housing costs and a limited supply of affordable housing, waiting lists are common. A waiting list indicates a strong market with high occupancy and unmet demand. Properties that carry a waiting



list typically enjoy easy lease-up upon turnover. The following table details the waiting list information at comparable multifamily properties.

# **WAITING LISTS**

Property Name	Program	Tenancy	Waiting List Length
Arlington View Terrace East	LIHTC/Section 8	Family	Yes; 633 households
Gilliam Place	LIHTC	Family	Yes, unknown length
Quebec Apartments	LIHTC/Market	Family	Yes, up to one year in length
The Apex*	LIHTC	Family	None
The Cadence	LIHTC	Family	Yes, five households
The Jordan	LIHTC	Family	None
Whitefield Commons	LIHTC	Family	None
Dominion Apartments	Market	Family	Yes, one to two households
Fillmore Gardens	Market	Family	None
Henderson Park	Market	Family	None
Pike 3400	Market	Family	None
Siena Park	Market	Family	None
The Wellington	Market	Family	None
Thomas Court	Market	Family	None
Trove	Market	Family	None

<sup>\*</sup>Located outside PMA

Four of the LIHTC properties maintain waiting lists. These waiting lists are extensive at some of the LIHTC developments. Additionally, Dominion Apartments, a market rate development, maintains a waiting list. Upon stabilization, we expect the Subject to operate with low vacancy and maintain a waiting list.

# **Projected Absorption**

The following table details the absorption comparables we were able to identify.

#### **ABSORPTION**

Property Name	Program	Tenancy	City	Year	Total Units	Absorption (units/month)	Distance to Subject
Arlington View Terrace East*	LIHTC	Family	Arlington	2023	77	11	1.6 miles
The Hartley	Market	Family	Washington	2023	323	30	8.3 miles
<b>Entwine Apartments</b>	LIHTC	Senior	Washington	2022	120	35	8.5 miles
The Bridge	LIHTC	Family	Washington	2022	112	15	5.8 miles
The MO	LIHTC	Family	Washington	2022	300	25	6.2 miles
11hundred Apartments	LIHTC	Family	Washington	2022	65	5	8.4 miles
The Vale	Market	Family	Washington	2022	301	27	8.1 miles
Vesta Parkside	Market	Family	Washington	2022	191	15	8.5 miles
The Cadence*	LIHTC	Family	Arlington	2021	97	24	0.2 miles
Mills Place	LIHTC	Family	Washington	2021	61	5	7.6 miles
The Silva	Market	Family	Washington	2021	172	6	5.1 miles
Addison Row	Market	Family	Capitol Heights	2021	650	25	10.0 miles
555 E Street SW	LIHTC	Senior	Washington	2020	58	6	4.5 miles
The Apex*	LIHTC	Family	Arlington	2020	256	21	2.4 miles
Watermark At Buzzard Point	Market	Family	Washington	2020	453	25	4.9 miles
Riverpoint	Market	Family	Washington	2020	480	25	4.8 miles
Average Affordable		-			127	16	
Average Market					367	22	
Overall Average					232	19	
*Comparable Droporty							

<sup>\*</sup>Comparable Property

We obtained absorption data from 16 properties, located between 0.2 and 10.0 miles from the Subject site. These properties reported absorption rates ranging from five to 35 units per month, with an overall average of 19 units per month. Overall, we expect the proposed Subject will experience an absorption rate of 15 units per month. This equates to an absorption period of approximately four months.



#### **Rent Growth**

We were able to obtain the most recent rent growth data from the following comparable properties, which are illustrated in the following table.

#### **RENT GROWTH**

Property Name	Program	Tenancy	Rent Growth
Arlington View Terrace East	LIHTC/Section 8	Family	Increased to 2023 max
Gilliam Place	LIHTC	Family	Increased to 2023 max
Quebec Apartments	LIHTC/Market	Family	Kept at 2023 max
The Apex*	LIHTC	Family	Kept at max
The Cadence	LIHTC	Family	Increased five percent
The Jordan	LIHTC	Family	Kept at 2023 max
Whitefield Commons	LIHTC	Family	Increased five percent
Dominion Apartments	Market	Family	N/A
Fillmore Gardens	Market	Family	Increased up to eight percent
Henderson Park	Market	Family	Increased 0-4%
Pike 3400	Market	Family	Increased up to 25%
Siena Park	Market	Family	Increased up to 11 percent
The Wellington	Market	Family	Changes daily; increased up to 18 percent
Thomas Court	Market	Family	Increased up to six percent
Trove	Market	Family	N/A

<sup>\*</sup>Located outside PMA

Five of the seven comparable LIHTC properties reported achieving maximum allowable rents. The two remaining properties, The Cadence and Whitefield Commons, both reported rent increases of five percent over the past year. Additionally, the majority of the market rate comparables also reported some rent growth over the past year. We anticipate that the Subject will be able to achieve moderate rent growth of approximately two percent and within LIHTC guidelines in the future as a LIHTC property.

# **Reasonability of Rents**

The table below illustrates the Subject's proposed rents and unit mix.

# **PROPOSED RENTS**

Unit Type	Unit Size (SF)	# Units	Contract Rent	Asking Rent	Utility Allowance*	Gross Rent	2023 LIHTC Maximum Allowable Gross Rent	2024 HUD Fair Market Rent
					@30%			
OBR/1BA	533	4	-	\$694	\$97	\$791	\$791	\$1,772
2BR/2BA	902	5	-	\$867	\$150	\$1,017	\$1,017	\$2,045
3BR/2BA	1,271	2	-	\$996	\$179	\$1,175	\$1,175	\$2,544
•					@50%			
2BR/2BA	902	16	-	\$1,546	\$150	\$1,696	\$1,696	\$2,045
3BR/2BA	1,271	2	-	\$1,780	\$179	\$1,959	\$1,959	\$2,544
•				@5	0% (PBRA)			
1BR/1BA	692	3	\$1,293	\$1,293	\$120	\$1,413	\$1,413	\$1,803
					@60%			
2BR/2BA	902	17	-	\$1,885	\$150	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,045
3BR/2BA	1,271	10	-	\$2,172	\$179	\$2,351	\$2,351	\$2,544
				@6	0% (PBRA)			
OBR/1BA	533	1	\$1,485	\$1,485	\$97	\$1,582	\$1,582	\$1,772
1BR/1BA	692	1	\$1,575	\$1,575	\$120	\$1,695	\$1,695	\$1,803
2BR/2BA	902	2	\$1,885	\$1,885	\$150	\$2,035	\$2,035	\$2,045
Total		63						

<sup>\*</sup>Source of Utility Allowance provided by the Developer

# **Comparable LIHTC Rents**

The following tables compare the Subject's and the comparable properties' rents. For the purposes of this market study, "Base Rents" are the actual rents quoted to the tenant, and are most frequently those rents that potential renters consider when making a housing decision. "Net rents" are rents adjusted for the cost of utilities (adjusted to the Subject's convention) and are used to compensate for the differing utility structures



of the Subject and the comparable properties. Net rents represent the actual costs of residing at a property, and help to provide an "apples-to-apples" comparison of rents. Note that some of the comparable property's LIHTC rents appear to be above the maximum levels; however, the majority are the result of differing utility allowance structures at the comparables.

The Subject will offer units targeting households earning 30, 50, and 60 percent of AMI, or less. The following table details the Subject's proposed rents in comparison to rents at the comparables.

#### **30 Percent AMI**

# **LIHTC RENT COMPARISON @30%**

Property Name	County	0BR	2BR	3BR	Max Rent?
Goodwill 9%	Arlington	\$694	\$867	\$996	Yes
LIHTC Maximum Rent (Net)	Arlington	\$694	\$867	\$996	-
Arlington View Terrace East	Arlington	\$661	\$825	\$946	Yes
Average	-	\$661	\$825	\$946	-
Achievable LIHTC Rent		\$694	\$867	\$996	Yes

The Subject will offer 11 units restricted to households earning 30 percent of the AMI or less. Arlington View Terrace East also reported offering units at the 30 percent of AMI level, and reported achieving the maximum allowable rents. The maximum allowable rents at the 30 percent of AMI level will be among the lowest in the market and will offer a significant rent advantage over the market. Therefore, we believe that the Subject will be able to achieve the maximum allowable rents at the 30 percent of AMI level.

#### **50 Percent AMI**

#### **LIHTC RENT COMPARISON @50%**

Property Name	County	1BR	2BR	3BR	Max Rent?
Goodwill 9%	Arlington	\$1,293*	\$1,546	\$1,780	-/Yes/Yes
LIHTC Maximum Rent (Net)	Arlington	\$1,293	\$1,546	\$1,780	-
Arlington View Terrace East	Arlington	\$1,227	\$1,465	\$1,686	Yes
Gilliam Place	Arlington	\$1,300	\$1,545	-	Yes
The Apex	Arlington	\$1,308	\$1,558	\$1,789	Yes
The Cadence	Arlington	\$1,210	\$1,445	-	No
The Jordan	Arlington	\$1,325	\$1,576	\$1,800	Yes
Whitefield Commons	Arlington	\$1,217	\$1,448	\$1,664	No
Average		\$1,265	\$1,506	\$1,735	-
Achievable LIHTC Rent		<b>\$1,293</b>	<b>\$1</b> ,546	\$1,780	Yes

<sup>\*</sup>Contract rents

The Subject will offer 21 units restricted to households earning 50 percent of the AMI or less. Six of the LIHTC comparables also reported offering units at the 50 percent of AMI level. Four of these six properties reported achieving the maximum allowable rents, including Arlington View Terrace East. The Subject is anticipated to be a similar product relative to all of the LIHTC comparables. These properties all reported operating with low vacancy rates, and three of these properties also reported maintaining waiting lists. The Cadence and Whitefield Commons, which are managed by the same property management company, reported not achieving the maximum allowable rents. The contact at these properties reported that there is strong demand for affordable housing in the area and that maximum allowable rents are likely achievable, but rents at this property are held below maximum allowable levels in order to maintain affordability for its tenants. Additionally, Whitefield Commons is an older property and exhibits slightly inferior condition relative to the Subject. The maximum allowable rents at the 50 percent of AMI level will provide a rent advantage of 38 to 44 percent over our concluded achievable market rents. Therefore, we believe that the Subject will be able to achieve the maximum allowable rents at the 50 percent of AMI level.



#### **60 Percent AMI**

#### **LIHTC RENT COMPARISON @60%**

Property Name	County	0BR	1BR	2BR	3BR	Max Rent?
Goodwill 9%	Arlington	\$1,485*	\$1,575*	\$1,885	\$2,172	-/- /Yes/Yes
LIHTC Maximum Rent (Net)	Arlington	\$1,485	\$1,575	\$1,885	\$2,172	-
Arlington View Terrace East	Arlington	-	\$1,494	\$1,786	\$2,056	Yes
Gilliam Place	Arlington	\$1,497	\$1,582	\$1,884	\$2,154	Yes
Quebec Apartments	Arlington	\$1,411	\$1,590	\$1,900	\$2,189	Yes
The Apex	Arlington	\$1,485	\$1,590	\$1,897	\$2,189	Yes
The Cadence	Arlington	-	-	\$1,765	\$2,033	No
The Jordan	Arlington	-	\$1,607	\$1,915	\$2,192	Yes
Whitefield Commons	Arlington	-	\$1,484	\$1,768	\$2,034	No
Average	-	\$1,464	\$1,558	\$1,845	\$2,121	-
Achievable LIHTC Rent		\$1,485	\$1,575	\$1,885	\$2,172	Yes

\*Contract rents

The Subject will offer 31 units restricted to households earning 60 percent of the AMI or less. All of the LIHTC comparables also reported offering units at the 60 percent of AMI level. Five of these seven properties reported achieving the maximum allowable rents, including Arlington View Terrace East. The Subject is anticipated to be a similar product relative to all of the LIHTC comparables, with the exception of Quebec Apartments, which is considered to be slightly inferior to the Subject. These properties all reported operating with low vacancy rates, and three of these properties also reported maintaining waiting lists. The Cadence and Whitefield Commons, which are managed by the same property management company, reported not achieving the maximum allowable rents. The contact at these properties reported that there is strong demand for affordable housing in the area and that maximum allowable rents are likely achievable, but rents at this property are held below maximum allowable levels in order to maintain affordability for its tenants. Additionally, Whitefield Commons is an older property and exhibits slightly inferior condition relative to the Subject. The maximum allowable rents at the 60 percent of AMI level will provide a rent advantage of 24 to 31 percent over our concluded achievable market rents. Therefore, we believe that the Subject will be able to achieve the maximum allowable rents at the 60 percent of AMI level.

### **Most Similar LIHTC**

The most similar LIHTC comparable is The Cadence. The Cadence is a 97-unit property located 0.2 miles west of the Subject site, in a neighborhood considered similar relative to the Subject's location. This property was constructed in 2021. We consider the condition of this property similar relative to the proposed Subject, which will be new construction. The manager at The Cadence reported a low vacancy rate of 2.1 percent, indicating the current rents are well accepted in the market. The property also reported maintaining a waiting list of five households. The Cadence offers bike storage, a business center, ceiling fans, computer tutoring services, disposals, microwaves, picnic areas, tutoring services, vinyl plank flooring, and walk-in closets, all of which the proposed Subject will lack. However, the Subject will offer daycare, service coordination, and common area WiFi, none of which are provided by The Cadence. On balance, we consider the in-unit and property amenity packages offered by The Cadence to be slightly superior and similar relative to the proposed Subject, respectively. Additionally, The Cadence offers slightly inferior unit sizes relative to the Subject. In overall terms, we believe the proposed Subject will be a similar product relative to The Cadence. This property reported not achieving the maximum allowable rents at the 50 and 60 percent of AMI levels. However, as mentioned previously, the contact at this property reported that there is strong demand for affordable housing in the area and that maximum allowable rents are likely achievable, but rents at this property are held below maximum allowable levels in order to maintain affordability for its tenants.

Given the Subject's comparison to The Cadence, as well as the low vacancy rates and waiting lists reported by the affordable comparables, we believe that maximum allowable rents are achievable for the Subject at the 30, 50, and 60 percent of AMI levels.



#### **Achievable Market Rents**

Based on the quality of the surveyed comparable properties and the quality of the Subject, we conclude that the Subject's achievable LIHTC rental rates are below the achievable market rates for the Subject's area. The following table shows both market rent comparisons and achievable market rents.

# **SUBJECT COMPARISON TO MARKET RENTS**

Unit Type	Rent Level	Square Feet	Achievable LIHTC Rent	Surveyed Min	Surveyed Max	Surveyed Average	Achievable Market Rent	Subject Rent Advantage
OBR/1BA	@30%	533	\$694	\$1,674	\$2,160	\$1,899	\$1,950	64%
OBR/1BA	@60% (PBRA)	533	\$1,485	\$1,674	\$2,160	\$1,899	\$1,950	24%
1BR/1BA	@50% (PBRA)	692	\$1,293	\$1,113	\$2,897	\$2,051	\$2,100	38%
1BR/1BA	@60% (PBRA)	692	\$1,575	\$1,113	\$2,897	\$2,051	\$2,100	25%
2BR/2BA	@30%	902	\$867	\$1,717	\$3,183	\$2,648	\$2,750	68%
2BR/2BA	@50%	902	\$1,546	\$1,717	\$3,183	\$2,648	\$2,750	44%
2BR/2BA	@60%	902	\$1,885	\$1,717	\$3,183	\$2,648	\$2,750	31%
2BR/2BA	@60% (PBRA)	902	\$1,885	\$1,717	\$3,183	\$2,648	\$2,750	31%
3BR/2BA	@30%	1,271	\$996	\$2,414	\$3,810	\$3,312	\$3,150	68%
3BR/2BA	@50%	1,271	\$1,780	\$2,414	\$3,810	\$3,312	\$3,150	43%
3BR/2BA	@60%	1,271	\$2,172	\$2,414	\$3,810	\$3,312	\$3,150	31%

The Subject's achievable LIHTC rents are below the achievable market rents. The Subject's achievable LIHTC rents represent a rent advantage of 24 to 68 percent over the achievable market rents. We concluded that achievable market rents for the Subject's units are above the rents at Dominion Apartments and similar to slightly below the rents at Pike 3400 and Henderson Park.

Dominion Apartments is a 188-unit property located 0.3 mile southeast of the Subject site, in a neighborhood considered similar relative to the Subject's location. This property was constructed in 1955 and renovated in 2018. We consider the condition of this property slightly inferior relative to the proposed Subject, which will be new construction. The manager at Dominion Apartments reported a modest vacancy rate of 5.9 percent. However, the contact at Dominion Apartments reported that two of the 11 vacancies are preleased, and therefore the vacancy rate will be 4.8 percent once those tenants move in, indicating the current rents are well accepted in the market. The following table compares the Subject with Dominion Apartments.

#### SUBJECT COMPARISON TO DOMINION APARTMENTS

Unit Type	Subject Achievable Market Rent	Square Feet	Subject RPSF	Comparable Rent	Square Feet	Comparable RPSF
OBR/1BA	\$1,950	533	\$3.66	\$1,868	477	\$3.92
1BR/1BA	\$2,100	692	\$3.03	\$1,885	742	\$2.54
2BR/2BA	\$2,750	902	\$3.05	\$2,548	1,000	\$2.55
3BR/2BA	\$3,150	1,271	\$2.48	-	-	-

Dominion Apartments offers disposals, a pet park, picnic areas, recreational areas, a rooftop deck, a swimming pool, walk-in closets, and washer/dryers, all of which the proposed Subject will lack. However, the Subject will offer a business center, complimentary internet, central air conditioning, on-site daycare, service coordination, and common area WiFi, none of which are provided by Dominion Apartments. The in-unit and property amenity packages offered by Dominion Apartments are both considered slightly superior relative to the proposed Subject. Dominion Apartments offers inferior parking relative to the Subject, as this property offers surface parking for an additional fee of \$50, while the Subject offers garage parking for no additional fee. Additionally, Dominion Apartments offers slightly inferior studio unit sizes, yet slightly superior one and two-bedroom unit sizes relative to the Subject. In overall terms, we believe the proposed Subject will be a slightly superior product relative to Dominion Apartments due largely to condition and superior parking offerings at the Subject. Our concluded achievable market rents are therefore above the rents reported by Dominion Apartments.

Pike 3400 is a 257-unit property located 0.8 mile southeast of the Subject site, in a neighborhood considered similar relative to the Subject's location. This property was constructed in 2015. We consider the condition of this property slightly inferior relative to the proposed Subject, which will be new construction. The manager at



Pike 3400 reported a low vacancy rate of 2.7 percent, indicating the current rents are well accepted in the market. The following table compares the Subject with Pike 3400.

#### SUBJECT COMPARISON TO PIKE 3400

Unit Type	Subject Achievable Market Rent	Square Feet	Subject RPSF	Comparable Rent	Square Feet	Comparable RPSF
OBR/1BA	\$1,950	533	\$3.66	\$1,959	554	\$3.54
1BR/1BA	\$2,100	692	\$3.03	\$2,204	695	\$3.17
2BR/2BA	\$2,750	902	\$3.05	\$3,095	1,005	\$3.08
3BR/2BA	\$3,150	1,271	\$2.48	-	-	-

Pike 3400 offers bike storage, a pet park, picnic areas, a rooftop deck, a swimming pool, and washer/dryers, all of which the proposed Subject will lack. However, the Subject will offer a business center, complimentary internet, on-site daycare, a playground, service coordination, and common area WiFi, none of which are provided by Pike 3400. The in-unit and property amenity packages offered by Pike 3400 are both considered slightly superior relative to the proposed Subject. Pike 3400 offers slightly inferior parking relative to the Subject, as this property offers surface parking included in the cost of rent, and garage parking for an additional fee of \$100, while the Subject offers garage parking for no additional fee. Additionally, Pike 3400 offers similar unit sizes as the Subject. In overall terms, we believe the proposed Subject will be a generally similar product relative to Pike 3400. Accordingly, our concluded achievable market rents are similar to below the rents reported by Pike 3400, yet are slightly below to similar on a per square foot basis.

Henderson Park is a 66-unit property located 0.6 mile northwest of the Subject site, in a neighborhood considered slightly superior relative to the Subject's location. This property was constructed in 2014. We consider the condition of this property slightly inferior relative to the proposed Subject, which will be new construction. The manager at Henderson Park reported the property as fully occupied, indicating the current rents are well accepted in the market and could potentially be higher. The following table compares the Subject with Henderson Park.

#### SUBJECT COMPARISON TO HENDERSON PARK

Unit Type	Subject Achievable Market Rent	Square Feet	Subject RPSF	Comparable Rent	Square Feet	Comparable RPSF
OBR/1BA	\$1,950	533	\$3.66	-	-	-
1BR/1BA	\$2,100	692	\$3.03	\$2,041	680	\$3.00
2BR/2BA	\$2,750	902	\$3.05	\$2,805	1,100	\$2.55
3BR/2BA	\$3,150	1,271	\$2.48	\$3,219	1,100	\$2.93

Henderson Park offers balconies/patios, bike storage, disposals, exterior storage, picnic areas, a theatre, walk-in closets, and washer/dryers, all of which the proposed Subject will lack. However, the Subject will offer complimentary internet, on-site daycare, a playground, service coordination, and common area WiFi, none of which are provided by Henderson Park. On balance, we consider the in-unit and property amenity packages offered by Henderson Park to be superior and slightly superior relative to the proposed Subject, respectively. Henderson Park offers slightly inferior parking relative to the Subject, as this property offers garage parking for an additional fee of \$100, while the Subject offers garage parking for no additional fee. Additionally, Henderson Park offers similar one-bedroom unit sizes, slightly superior two-bedroom unit sizes, and slightly inferior three-bedroom unit sizes. In overall terms, we believe the proposed Subject will be a slightly inferior to similar product relative to Henderson Park. Our concluded achievable market rents are therefore similar to the rents reported by Henderson Park.

#### **Summary Evaluation**

Upon completion of construction, the Subject will be in excellent condition with competitive unit sizes. The strengths of the Subject will be its excellent condition and slightly superior unit sizes relative to the majority of comparables. Weaknesses of the Subject will be its slightly inferior amenities offered relative to the majority of the comparable properties. The vacancy rate at the LIHTC properties is two percent. Additionally, four of the surveyed LIHTC properties maintain waiting lists and several property managers believe there is demand for additional affordable housing in the market. All but two of the comparable LIHTC properties report achieving



the maximum allowable rents at the 50 and 60 percent of AMI levels. Given the Subject's anticipated superior condition and unit sizes, we believe the Subject would also be capable of achieving rents at the maximum allowable levels at 30, 50, and 60 percent of the AMI. Our concluded achievable market rents are near the middle of the surveyed range as the comparable market rate properties offer extensive amenities including swimming pools, which the Subject will lack, but the Subject will exhibit slightly superior condition relative to the majority of market rate comparables. The Subject's LIHTC rents offer a discount to the Novogradac estimate of achievable market rents. Given the Subject's anticipated superior condition relative to the competition and the demand for affordable housing evidenced by waiting lists and low vacancy at several LIHTC comparable properties, we believe that the Subject is reasonable as proposed. We believe that it will fill a void in the market and will perform well.

# **Impact on Existing Housing Stock**

All the data combined with interviews of real estate professionals demonstrate a continuing need for affordable housing over the foreseeable term. The comparables surveyed include a total of 3,352 units in 15 rental properties. The LIHTC comparables in the area reported vacancy rates of 3.9 percent or lower, with one of the LIHTC comparables reporting 100 percent occupancy and four of the LIHTC comparables reporting a waiting list. Additionally, the strong occupancy rates at the majority of market rate comparables in the PMA are evidence of a stable rental market and strong demand.

Our demand calculations illustrate a need for affordable housing in the area when we consider the Subject's achievable LIHTC rents. The existing apartment developments will not hinder each other's ability to maintain high occupancy due to the lack of multifamily development in the area. Additionally, the construction of the property through the LIHTC program will have a positive impact on the surrounding neighborhood, and will not adversely affect the existing housing located in the PMA.



# I. AFFORDABILITY ANALYSIS, DEMAND ANALYSIS, CAPTURE RATES, AND PENETRATION RATES

# AFFORDABILITY ANALYSIS DEMAND ANALYSIS CAPTURE RATES AND PENETRATION RATES

#### Introduction

When evaluating demand for a particular proposed development we rely primarily on two methods. These are a supply analysis and a demand analysis. The supply analysis focuses on satisfied demand and anecdotal reports from property managers and market participants regarding demand. We believe this evidence of demand is the clearest and most reliable when measuring housing need in a market area. We explored that indication in the previous sections of this report.

This section focuses on analyzing demographic data to determine housing need. According to NCHMA model content standards there are two measurements used to evaluate demand based on the demographic data. The first measurement is termed the capture rate. NCHMA define Capture Rate as: The percentage of age, size, and income qualified renter households in the primary market area that the property must capture to fill the units. The Capture Rate is calculated by dividing the total number of units at the property by the total number of age, size and income qualified renter households in the primary market area."

The second measurement is the Penetration Rate, which has similarities to the capture rate. NCHMA defines Penetration Rate as the percentage of age and income qualified renter households in the primary market area that all existing and proposed properties, to be completed within six months of the Subject, and which are competitively priced to the subject that must be captured to achieve the stabilized level of occupancy."

#### **Capture Rate Determination**

The following analysis will take the reader through a multi-step process in determining an appropriate capture rate for the Subject. Our analysis takes the entire population and distributes it by the following characteristics:

- 1. PMA Demography
- 2. Income Qualified
- 3. Income Distribution
- 4. Income Eligible Renter Households by Number of People in Household
- 5. Unit Size Appropriate
- 6. Capture Rate by Bedroom Mix

The following text will examine each step through the process.

# Step One - PMA Demography

#### **Primary Market Area Defined**

For the purposes of this study, it is necessary to define the market area, or the area from which potential tenants for the project are likely to be drawn. In some areas, residents are very much neighborhood-oriented" and are generally very reluctant to move from the area in which they have grown up. In other areas, residents are much more mobile and will relocate to a completely new area, especially if there is an attraction such as affordable housing at below-market rents. A certain percent of the Subject's tenants are expected to hail from the PMA; demand estimates will be adjusted to reflect the potential for leakage."

We determined the Primary Market Area (PMA) based on our conversations with local market participants including property managers, as well as our physical inspection of the market. The PMA is generally defined as the neighborhoods of Pentagon City, Aurora Hills, Arlington View, Arlington Heights, Douglas Park, Penrose, Ashton Heights, Bluemont, and Ballston. The PMA boundaries are: Washington Boulevard and Interstate 395 to the north; Richmond Highway to the east; S Glebe Road and the Four Mile Run stream to the south; and the Four Mile Run stream and Interstate 66 to the west. The PMA encompasses approximately eight square miles. We believe that additional support will originate from areas outside of the established PMA. We estimate a leakage of 10 percent. To provide a broader economic context for the Subject, we also include a Secondary



Market Area (SMA). The secondary market area (SMA) for the Subject is Washington-Arlington-Alexandria, DC-VA-MD-WV Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA), which consists of the following counties: District of Columbia in District of Columbia; Jefferson in West Virginia; Calvert, Charles, Frederick, Montgomery, and Prince George's in Maryland; Alexandria city, Arlington, Clarke, Culpeper, Fairfax city, Fairfax, Falls Church city, Fauquier, Fredericksburg city, Loudoun, Manassas city, Manassas Park city, Prince William, Rappahannock, Spotsylvania, Stafford, and Warren in Virginia. The MSA is 8,653 square miles.

## **Demographic Information**

The basic demographic information is based upon the definition of a primary market area (PMA") and an estimate of the characteristics of the people living within that geographic definition.

Demographic data originates from the Census and is compiled by a third party data provider. Novogradac & Company uses data provided by the ESRI Business Analyst. Business Analyst brings in data as produced by ESRI's team of demographers. Sources include the US Census, American Community Survey, and other reputable sources. Housing characteristics are derived from several data sources, including construction data from Hanley Wood Market Intelligence, building permits from counties, the USPS, HUD, BLS, and the Census bureau. Owner and renter occupied units come from the Current Population Survey (BLS) and the Housing Vacancy Survey (Census). Data has been ground-truthed by ESRI staff and proven effective.

ESRI's products are used by almost all US federal agencies (including HUD and USDA), top state level agencies, over 24,000 state and local governments worldwide, as well as many industry leading technology users—AT&T, Citrix, SAP, Oracle, Microsoft. ESRI produces timely updates based on new releases of data.

Step one is to identify demographic data such as number of households, renter households, income distribution and AMI levels. The appropriate demographic is used based on the tenancy for the proposed development. When analyzing a property designated for families the demographics for the entire population within the PMA is used. However, senior properties are restricted to tenants who reached the age of at least 55 or 62 years based upon the specifics of the applicable program. A property designated for seniors is analyzed using demographic data for the given age-restriction proposed for the Subject. The demographic information was detailed in the demographic section of this report.

# Step Two - Income Qualified

Assumptions and Data necessary for this calculation are:

Appropriate Jurisdiction:	Arlington County, VA
AMI for four-person household:	\$152,100
Tenancy:	Family
Affordability percentage:	35 percent
Leakage:	10 percent

To establish the number of income-eligible potential tenants for the Subject, the calculations are as follows:

First, we estimate the Subject's minimum and maximum income levels (income bands) for the proposed LIHTC project. HUD determines maximum income guidelines for tax credit properties, based on the AMI. This provides the upper end of the income band as illustrated below. However, the minimum income is not established by HUD and must be estimated. Often, lower-income families pay a higher percentage of gross income toward housing costs. The industry standard is 35 percent for LIHTC-only calculations for family oriented properties. For senior properties this number increases to 40 percent based upon the nature of senior household economics. The lower end of the income band is calculated by taking the proposed rent by bedroom type multiplying by 12 and dividing by the applicable percentage to determine an income level. For example, if a property has a one-bedroom unit with proposed gross rents of \$500, the estimated low end of the income range would be \$17,143 based on the family 35 percent or \$15,000 based on the senior 40 percent. The 'As Proposed' scenario reflects the Subject as proposed with subsidy. In the 'Absent Subsidy' scenario, the minimum income limits are based on the achievable LIHTC rents.



#### **INCOME LIMITS - AS PROPOSED**

Unit Type	Minimum Allowable	Maximum Allowable	Allowable	Allowable	Allowable	Allowable	Allowable	Maximum Allowable	Allowable	
.,,,,,	Income	Income	Income	Income	Income	Income	Income	Income	Income	Income
	@3	0%	@5	0%	@50%	(PBRA)	@6	0%	@60	0% (PBRA)
OBR	\$27,120	\$31,650	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$0	\$63,300
1BR	-	-	-	-	\$0	\$60,300	-	-	\$0	\$72,360
2BR	\$34,869	\$40,710	\$58,149	\$67,850	-	-	\$69,771	\$81,420	\$0	\$81,420
3BR	\$40,286	\$48,840	\$67,166	\$81,400	-	-	\$80,606	\$97,680	-	-

# **INCOME LIMITS - ABSENT SUBSIDY**

Unit	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Maximum	
Type	Allowable Income						
	@3	0%	@5	0%	@60%		
OBR	\$27,120	\$31,650	-	-	\$54,240	\$63,300	
1BR	-	-	\$48,446	\$60,300	\$58,114	\$72,360	
2BR	\$34,869	\$40,710	\$58,149	\$67,850	\$69,771	\$81,420	
3BR	\$40,286	\$48,840	\$67,166	\$81,400	\$80,606	\$97,680	

Second, we illustrate the household population segregated by income band in order to determine those who are income-qualified to reside in the Subject property. This income distribution was illustrated previously in the demographic analysis section of this report.

#### RENTER HOUSEHOLD INCOME PMA

NENTER HOUSEHOLD INCOME I MA									
Income Cohort	2023		20	)28	Annual Change 2023 to 2028				
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage			
\$0-9,999	2,297	6.6%	2,124	6.1%	-35	-1.5%			
\$10,000-19,999	1,070	3.1%	1,096	3.1%	5	0.5%			
\$20,000-29,999	1,408	4.1%	1,315	3.8%	-19	-1.3%			
\$30,000-39,999	1,724	5.0%	1,534	4.4%	-38	-2.2%			
\$40,000-49,999	1,425	4.1%	1,445	4.1%	4	0.3%			
\$50,000-59,999	1,859	5.4%	1,555	4.4%	-61	-3.3%			
\$60,000-74,999	2,894	8.4%	2,680	7.6%	-43	-1.5%			
\$75,000-99,999	5,355	15.5%	4,921	14.0%	-87	-1.6%			
\$100,000-124,999	4,641	13.4%	4,528	12.9%	-23	-0.5%			
\$125,000-149,999	3,334	9.6%	3,575	10.2%	48	1.4%			
\$150,000-199,999	4,338	12.5%	4,687	13.4%	70	1.6%			
\$200,000+	4,281	12.4%	5,576	15.9%	259	6.0%			
Total	34,626	100.0%	35,036	100.0%					

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2023, Novogradac, January 2024

### **Step Three - Income Distribution**

Third, we combine the allowable income bands with the income distribution analysis in order to determine the number of potential income-qualified households. The Cohort Overlap is defined as the income amount within income bands defined above that falls within the ESRI provided Income Cohort. The % in Cohort is simply the cohort overlap divided by the income cohort range (generally \$10,000). The # in Cohort is determined by multiplying total renter households by the % in Cohort determination. In some cases, the income-eligible band overlaps with more than one income cohort. In those cases, the cohort overlap for more than one income cohort will be calculated. The sum of these calculations provides an estimate of the total number of households that are income-eligible, both by AMI level and in total.



#### FAMILY INCOME DISTRIBUTION 2023 - AS PROPOSED

Income Cohort	Total Renter		@30%			@50%		@50% (P	roject Base	ed Rental		@60%		@60% (F	Project Bas	ed Rental		All Units	
income conort	Households		<b>630</b> 70			<b>GOO</b> 70		Assi	stance - PE	BRA)		<b>600</b> 70		Assistance - PBRA)			All Office		
		cohort	% in	# in	cohort	% in	# in	cohort	% in	# in	cohort	% in	# in	cohort	% in	# in	cohort	% in	# in
		overlap	cohort	cohort	overlap	cohort	cohort	overlap	cohort	cohort	overlap	cohort	cohort	overlap	cohort	cohort	overlap	cohort	cohort
\$0-9,999	2,297							9,999	100.0%	2,297				9,999	100.0%	2,297	9,999	100.0%	2,297
\$10,000-19,999	1,070							9,999	100.0%	1,070				9,999	100.0%	1,070	9,999	100.0%	1,070
\$20,000-29,999	1,408	2,878	28.8%	405				9,999	100.0%	1,408				9,999	100.0%	1,408	9,999	100.0%	1,408
\$30,000-39,999	1,724	9,999	100.0%	1,724				9,999	100.0%	1,724				9,999	100.0%	1,724	9,999	100.0%	1,724
\$40,000-49,999	1,425	8,841	88.4%	1,260				9,999	100.0%	1,425				9,999	100.0%	1,425	9,999	100.0%	1,425
\$50,000-59,999	1,859				1,850	18.5%	344	9,999	100.0%	1,859				9,999	100.0%	1,859	9,999	100.0%	1,859
\$60,000-74,999	2,894				14,999	100.0%	2,894	301	2.0%	58	5,227	34.8%	1,009	14,999	100.0%	2,894	14,999	100.0%	2,894
\$75,000-99,999	5,355				6,401	25.6%	1,371				22,681	90.7%	4,858	6,421	25.7%	1,375	22,681	90.7%	4,858
\$100,000-124,999	4,641																		
\$125,000-149,999	3,334																		
\$150,000-199,999	4,338																		
\$200,000+	4,281																		
Total	34,626		9.8%	3,389		13.3%	4,609		28.4%	9,841		16.9%	5,867		40.6%	14,052		50.6%	17,535

# FAMILY INCOME DISTRIBUTION 2023 - ABSENT SUBSIDY

Income Cohort	Total Renter Households		@30%			@50%			@60%			All Units	
		cohort	% in	# in	cohort	% in	# in	cohort	% in	# in	cohort	% in	# in
		overlap	cohort	cohort	overlap	cohort	cohort	overlap	cohort	cohort	overlap	cohort	cohort
\$0-9,999	2,297												
\$10,000-19,999	1,070												
\$20,000-29,999	1,408	2,878	28.8%	405							2,878	28.8%	405
\$30,000-39,999	1,724	9,999	100.0%	1,724							9,999	100.0%	1,724
\$40,000-49,999	1,425	8,841	88.4%	1,260	1,553	15.5%	221				9,999	100.0%	1,425
\$50,000-59,999	1,859				9,999	100.0%	1,859	5,758	57.6%	1,071	9,999	100.0%	1,859
\$60,000-74,999	2,894				14,999	100.0%	2,894	14,999	100.0%	2,894	14,999	100.0%	2,894
\$75,000-99,999	5,355				6,401	25.6%	1,371	22,681	90.7%	4,858	22,681	90.7%	4,858
\$100,000-124,999	4,641												
\$125,000-149,999	3,334												
\$150,000-199,999	4,338												
\$200,000+	4,281												
Total	34,626		9.8%	3,389		18.3%	6,345		25.5%	8,823		38.0%	13,166



# Step Four - Income Eligible - Renter Households by Number of People in Household

At this point we know how many income eligible renter households there are within the PMA by AMI level. Using that household figure, we calculate the percentage of income eligible households to total households by AMI level (AMI percentage eligible). However, in order to provide a demand analysis by bedroom type the number of households must now be allocated to a bedroom mix. The first step in that process is to determine the number of income qualified renter households by the number of persons per household. This can be completed by applying the total number of rental households by person by the AMI percentage eligible. The total number of renter households by person is information provided by ESRI and illustrated in the demographic discussion.

#### Step Five - Unit Size Appropriate

Household size is assumed to be 1.5 persons per bedroom for LIHTC rent calculation purposes. Additionally, HUD assumes that one-person households are accommodated in one-bedroom units. For LIHTC income purposes, the actual size of the household is used.

The distribution of households by unit type is dependent on the following assumptions. This table has been developed by Novogradac as a result of market research.

HOUSEHOLD DISTRIBUTION							
OBR	15%	Of 1-person households in OBR units					
1BR	80%	Of 1-person households in 1BR units					
TDK	20%	Of 2-person households in 1BR units					
	5%	Of 1-person households in 2BR units					
2BR	80%	Of 2-person households in 2BR units					
ZDK	60%	Of 3-person households in 2BR units					
	30%	Of 4-person households in 2BR units					
	40%	Of 3-person households in 3BR units					
3BR	40%	Of 4-person households in 3BR units					
	50%	Of 5-person households in 3BR units					

The projected renter household demand by bedroom size can then be determined by applying these weightings to the number of income qualified renter households determined in Step Four.

#### Step Six - Capture Rate by Bedroom Mix

The capture rate is simply determined by dividing the number of units by unit type for the subject by the total number of qualified renter households for that unit type. This calculation is then adjusted for leakage to arrive at a final determination of capture rate by bedroom type and AMI level.



# **CAPTURE RATE ANALYSIS BY UNIT TYPE**

In order to determine demand for the proposed market mix, we also analyze the demand capture rates expected at the Subject by bedroom type. This analysis illustrates demand for all AMI levels.

**Capture Rate - 30%** 

# PROJECTED RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY BEDROOM TYPE

Renter Household Distribution 2023

	Renter Household Size Distribution	Total Number of Renter Households	
1 person	51.7%	17,887	
2 persons	28.1%	9,744	
3 persons	10.8%	3,745	
4 persons	5.5%	1,888	
5+ persons	3.9%	1,362	
Total	100.0%	34,626	

Income-Qualified Renter Demand

	Total Number of Renter Households		% Income-Qualified Renter Households	Number Qualified Renter Households
1 person	17,887	Х	9.8%	1,751
2 persons	9,744	Χ	9.8%	954
3 persons	3,745	Х	9.8%	367
4 persons	1,888	Х	9.8%	185
5+ persons	1,362	Х	9.8%	133
Total	34,626			3,389

Projected Renter Household Demand by Bedroom Size

	Number of Qualified Renter Households
OBR	263
1BR	-
2BR	1,126
3BR	287
Total	1,676

Capture Rate Analysis - @30% - As Proposed

	Captaro Mato Amaryoro	<u> </u>	
	Developer's Unit Mix	Capture Rate	
OBR	4	1.52%	
1BR	-	-	
2BR	5	0.44%	
3BR	2	0.70%	
Total/Overall	11	0.66%	
Adjuste	ed for Leakage from Outside of t	he PMA	10%
OBR	4	1.37%	
1BR	-	-	
2BR	5	0.40%	
3BR	2	0.63%	
Total/Overall	11	0.59%	



# **Capture Rate - 50%**

# PROJECTED RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY BEDROOM TYPE

Renter Household Distribution 2023

	Renter Household Size Distribution	Total Number of Renter Households	
1 person	51.7%	17,887	
2 persons	28.1%	9,744	
3 persons	10.8%	3,745	
4 persons	5.5%	1,888	
5+ persons	3.9%	1,362	
Total	100.0%	34,626	

# Income-Qualified Renter Demand

	Total Number of Renter Households		% Income-Qualified Renter Households	Number Qualified Renter Households
1 person	17,887	Х	13.3%	2,381
2 persons	9,744	х	13.3%	1,297
3 persons	3,745	х	13.3%	499
4 persons	1,888	х	13.3%	251
5+ persons	1,362	Χ	13.3%	181
Total	34,626			4,609

Projected Renter Household Demand by Bedroom Size

	Number of Qualified Renter Households
OBR	-
1BR	-
2BR	1,531
3BR	391
Total	1,922

Capture Rate Analysis - @50% - As Proposed

	Captaro Mato Milalyolo		
	Developer's Unit Mix	Capture Rate	
OBR	-	-	
1BR	-	-	
2BR	16	1.04%	
3BR	2	0.51%	
Total/Overall	18	0.94%	
Adjus	ted for Leakage from Outside of t	he PMA	10%
OBR	-	-	
1BR	-	-	
2BR	16	0.94%	
3BR	2	0.46%	
Total/Overall	18	0.84%	



# **Capture Rate - 50% (PBRA)**

# PROJECTED RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY BEDROOM TYPE

Renter Household Distribution 2023

	Renter Household Size Distribution	Total Number of Renter Households	
1 person	51.7%	17,887	
2 persons	28.1%	9,744	
3 persons	10.8%	3,745	
4 persons	5.5%	1,888	
5+ persons	3.9%	1,362	
Total	100.0%	34,626	

# Income-Qualified Renter Demand

	Total Number of Renter Households	r	% Income-Qualified Renter Households	Number Qualified Renter Households
1 person	17,887	Х	28.4%	5,084
2 persons	9,744	Х	28.4%	2,769
3 persons	3,745	Х	28.4%	1,064
4 persons	1,888	Х	28.4%	537
5+ persons	1,362	Х	28.4%	387
Total	34,626			9,841

Projected Renter Household Demand by Bedroom Size

	Number of Qualified Renter Households
OBR	-
1BR	4,621
2BR	-
3BR	-
Total	4,621

Capture Rate Analysis - @50% (Project Based Rental Assistance - PBRA) - As Proposed

Calp tail C 1 ta	Development Heit Mice	<u> </u>	
	Developer's Unit Mix	Capture Rate	
OBR	-	-	
1BR	3	0.06%	
2BR	-	-	
3BR	-	-	
Total/Overall	3	0.06%	
Adjus	ted for Leakage from Outside of t	he PMA	10%
OBR	-	-	
1BR	3	0.06%	
2BR	-	-	
3BR	-	-	
Total/Overall	3	0.06%	



# **Capture Rate - 60%**

# PROJECTED RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY BEDROOM TYPE

Renter Household Distribution 2023

	Renter Household Size Distribution	Total Number of Renter Households	
1 person	51.7%	17,887	
2 persons	28.1%	9,744	
3 persons	10.8%	3,745	
4 persons	5.5%	1,888	
5+ persons	3.9%	1,362	
Total	100.0%	34.626	

# Income-Qualified Renter Demand

	Total Number of Renter Households	r	% Income-Qualified Renter Households	Number Qualified Renter Households
1 person	17,887	Х	16.9%	3,031
2 persons	9,744	Х	16.9%	1,651
3 persons	3,745	Х	16.9%	635
4 persons	1,888	Х	16.9%	320
5+ persons	1,362	Х	16.9%	231
Total	34,626			5,867

Projected Renter Household Demand by Bedroom Size

	Number of Qualified Renter Households
OBR	-
1BR	-
2BR	1,949
3BR	497
Total	2,446

# Capture Rate Analysis - @60% - As Proposed

	oupture reactinarysis	<u> </u>	
	Developer's Unit Mix	Capture Rate	
OBR	-	-	
1BR	-	-	
2BR	17	0.87%	
3BR	10	2.01%	
Total/Overall	27	1.10%	
Adjus	ted for Leakage from Outside of t	ne PMA	10%
OBR	-	-	
1BR	-	-	
2BR	17	0.78%	
3BR	10	1.81%	
Total/Overall	27	0.99%	



# **Capture Rate - 60% (PBRA)**

# PROJECTED RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY BEDROOM TYPE

Renter Household Distribution 2023

	Renter Household Size Distribution	Total Number of Renter Households	
1 person	51.7%	17,887	
2 persons	28.1%	9,744	
3 persons	10.8%	3,745	
4 persons	5.5%	1,888	
5+ persons	3.9%	1,362	
Total	100.0%	34,626	

#### Income-Qualified Renter Demand

	Total Number of Rente Households	er	% Income-Qualified Renter Households	Number Qualified Renter Households
1 person	17,887	Х	40.6%	7,259
2 persons	9,744	Х	40.6%	3,954
3 persons	3,745	Х	40.6%	1,520
4 persons	1,888	Х	40.6%	766
5+ persons	1,362	Х	40.6%	553
Total	34,626			14,052

# Projected Renter Household Demand by Bedroom Size

	= 0
	Number of Qualified Renter Households
OBR	1,089
1BR	6,598
2BR	4,668
3BR	-
Total	12,355

# Capture Rate Analysis - @60% (Project Based Rental Assistance - PBRA) - As Proposed

	Developer's Unit Mix	Capture Rate	
OBR	1	0.09%	
1BR	1	0.02%	
2BR	2	0.04%	
3BR	-	-	
Total/Overall	4	0.03%	
Adjus	ted for Leakage from Outside of th	ne PMA	10%
OBR	1	0.08%	
1BR	1	0.01%	
2BR	2	0.04%	
3BR	-	-	
Total/Overall	4	0.03%	



# **Capture Rate - All Units**

# PROJECTED RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY BEDROOM TYPE

Renter Household Distribution 2023

	Renter Household Size Distribution	Total Number of Renter Households	
1 person	51.7%	17,887	
2 persons	28.1%	9,744	
3 persons	10.8%	3,745	
4 persons	5.5%	1,888	
5+ persons	3.9%	1,362	
Total	100.0%	34,626	

# Income-Qualified Renter Demand

	Total Number of Renter Households		% Income-Qualified Renter Households	Number Qualified Renter Households
1 person	17,887	Х	50.6%	9,058
2 persons	9,744	Х	50.6%	4,935
3 persons	3,745	Х	50.6%	1,897
4 persons	1,888	Х	50.6%	956
5+ persons	1,362	Х	50.6%	690
Total	34,626			17,535

Projected Renter Household Demand by Bedroom Size

	Number of Qualified Renter Households
OBR	1,359
1BR	8,234
2BR	5,825
3BR	1,486
Total	16,904

## Capture Rate Analysis - All Units As Proposed

	Captare Nate Analysis - 7	iii Offica 713 f Topoaca	
	Developer's Unit Mix	Capture Rate	
OBR	5	0.37%	
1BR	4	0.05%	
2BR	40	0.69%	
3BR	14	0.94%	
Total/Overall	63	0.37%	
Adjust	ed for Leakage from Outside of t	he PMA	10%
OBR	5	0.33%	
1BR	4	0.04%	
2BR	40	0.62%	
3BR	14	0.85%	
Total/Overall	63	0.34%	



# **Capture Rate - 50% - Absent Subsidy**

# PROJECTED RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY BEDROOM TYPE

Renter Household Distribution 2023

	Renter Household Size Distribution	Total Number of Renter Households	
1 person	51.7%	17,887	
2 persons	28.1%	9,744	
3 persons	10.8%	3,745	
4 persons	5.5%	1,888	
5+ persons	3.9%	1,362	
Total	100.0%	34,626	

Income-Qualified Renter Demand

	Total Number of Renter Households		% Income-Qualified Renter Households	Number Qualified Renter Households
1 person	17,887	Х	18.3%	3,278
2 persons	9,744	Х	18.3%	1,786
3 persons	3,745	Х	18.3%	686
4 persons	1,888	Х	18.3%	346
5+ persons	1,362	Х	18.3%	250
Total	34,626			6,345

Projected Renter Household Demand by Bedroom Size

OILO	
	Number of Qualified Renter Households
OBR	-
1BR	2,979
2BR	2,108
3BR	538
Total	5,625

Capture Rate Analysis - @50% Absent Subsidy

	Captare Nate Analysis - &	20070 Abscrit Subsidy	
	Developer's Unit Mix	Capture Rate	
OBR	-	-	
1BR	3	0.10%	
2BR	16	0.76%	
3BR	2	0.37%	
Total/Overall	21	0.37%	
Adjus	sted for Leakage from Outside of t	he PMA	10%
OBR	-	-	
1BR	3	0.09%	
2BR	16	0.68%	
3BR	2	0.33%	
Total/Overall	21	0.34%	



# **Capture Rate - 60% - Absent Subsidy**

# PROJECTED RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY BEDROOM TYPE

Renter Household Distribution 2023

	Renter Household Size Distribution	Total Number of Renter Households	
1 person	51.7%	17,887	
2 persons	28.1%	9,744	
3 persons	10.8%	3,745	
4 persons	5.5%	1,888	
5+ persons	3.9%	1,362	
Total	100.0%	34,626	

Income-Qualified Renter Demand

	Total Number of Renter Households		% Income-Qualified Renter Households	Number Qualified Renter Households
1 person	17,887	Х	25.5%	4,558
2 persons	9,744	Х	25.5%	2,483
3 persons	3,745	Х	25.5%	954
4 persons	1,888	Х	25.5%	481
5+ persons	1,362	Х	25.5%	347
Total	34,626			8,823

Projected Renter Household Demand by Bedroom Size

OIZO	
	Number of Qualified Renter Households
OBR	684
1BR	4,143
2BR	2,931
3BR	748
Total	8,505

Capture Rate Analysis - @60% Absent Subsidy

Capture Nate Analysis - @00 % Absent Subsidy				
	Developer's Unit Mix	Capture Rate		
OBR	1	0.15%		
1BR	1	0.02%		
2BR	19	0.65%		
3BR	10	1.34%		
Total/Overall	31	0.36%		
Adjust	ted for Leakage from Outside of ti	ne PMA	10%	
OBR	1	0.13%		
1BR	1	0.02%		
2BR	19	0.58%		
3BR	10	1.20%		
Total/Overall	31	0.33%		



# **Capture Rate - All Units - Absent Subsidy**

# PROJECTED RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY BEDROOM TYPE

Renter Household Distribution 2023

	Renter Household Size Distribution	Total Number of Renter Households	
1 person	51.7%	17,887	
2 persons	28.1%	9,744	
3 persons	10.8%	3,745	
4 persons	5.5%	1,888	
5+ persons	3.9%	1,362	
Total	100.0%	34,626	

Income-Qualified Renter Demand

	Total Number of Rente Households	r	% Income-Qualified Renter Households	Number Qualified Renter Households
1 person	17,887	Х	38.0%	6,801
2 persons	9,744	Х	38.0%	3,705
3 persons	3,745	Х	38.0%	1,424
4 persons	1,888	Х	38.0%	718
5+ persons	1,362	Х	38.0%	518
Total	34,626			13,166

Projected Renter Household Demand by Bedroom Size

0.20	
	Number of Qualified Renter Households
OBR	1,020
1BR	6,182
2BR	4,374
3BR	1,116
Total	12,691

Capture Rate Analysis - All Units Absent Subsidy

	Supture Hate / Halysis / H	<u> </u>	
	Developer's Unit Mix	Capture Rate	
OBR	5	0.49%	
1BR	4	0.06%	
2BR	40	0.91%	
3BR	14	1.25%	
Total/Overall	63	0.50%	
Adjust	ted for Leakage from Outside of t	he PMA	10%
OBR	5	0.44%	
1BR	4	0.06%	
2BR	40	0.82%	
3BR	14	1.13%	
Total/Overall	63	0.45%	



#### **ANNUAL CAPTURE RATE ANALYSIS**

The following calculation derives an estimated market capture rate based on per annum demand. This is an indication of the percentage of net demand that the Subject must attract in order to reach stabilized occupancy. This measure essentially takes the available household demand searching for apartments in the market area and deducts competition in order to determine net demand available to the Subject.

### **Population/Household Change**

Population change as a result of new households moving in or out of the area: This was previously calculated, in the estimated population change from 2023 to 2028. Since the newly derived population will all be eligible, they are included directly into the annual demand estimate.

# **New Construction/Development**

We consulted a CoStar new construction report regarding planned, proposed, and under construction developments within the PMA. We also researched LIHTC allocations within the Subject's PMA from 2020 through December 2023. According to our sources, there are numerous proposed, under construction, and recently completed developments within the PMA, illustrated in the following table.

#### RECENT AND PLANNED DEVELOPMENT

Property Name	Rent Structure	Tenancy	Total Units	Competitive Affordable Units	Competitive PBRA Units	Construction Status	LIHTC Allocation Year	Distance to Subject
1000 N Irving St	Market	Family	241	0	0	Proposed	N/A	1.0 miles
The Elliott	Market	Family	243	0	0	Proposed	N/A	0.9 miles
4600 Fairfax Dr	Market	Family	432	0	0	Proposed	N/A	1.2 miles
2480 S Glebe Rd	Market	Family	487	0	0	Proposed	N/A	1.9 miles
1001 S Glebe Rd	Market	Family	241	0	0	Proposed	N/A	0.8 miles
1400 S Joyce St	Market	Family	1665	0	0	Proposed	N/A	2.0 miles
Arlington View Terrace East	LIHTC/Section 8	Family	77	0	0	Complete	2020	1.6 miles
J Luna	Market	Family	98	0	0	Under Construction	N/A	1.2 miles
Goodwill 4%	Affordable	Family	128	65	0	Proposed	N/A	0.0 miles
2400 Columbia Pike	Market	Family	120	0	0	Proposed	N/A	1.0 miles
1415 S Eads St	Market	Family	635	0	0	Proposed	N/A	2.6 miles
North East Tower	Unknown	Family	640	0	0	Proposed	N/A	2.4 miles
Fort Henry Gardens Revitalization	Affordable	Family	300	300	0	Proposed	N/A	1.8 miles
Arlington View Terrace West	LIHTC/Section 8	Family	78	31	47	Proposed	N/A	1.6 miles
685 N Glebe Rd	Affordable/Market	Family	555	130	0	Proposed	N/A	0.9 miles
The Cadence Crystal House	LIHTC	All	97	0	0	Complete	2021	0.2 miles
Affordable Community	Affordable	Family	738	655	0	Proposed	N/A	2.7 miles
2306-2316 S Eads St	Market	Family	22	0	0	Proposed	N/A	2.8 miles
Ballston Station	LIHTC	All	144	144	0	Under Construction	2021	1.0 miles
Westmont Apartments	Market	Family	250	0	0	Under Construction	N/A	0.7 miles
The Fairmont	Market	Family	367	0	0	Proposed	N/A	1.1 miles
URBA	Market	Family	723	0	0	Proposed	N/A	0.7 miles
1025 N Irving St	Market	Family	211	0	0	Proposed	N/A	1.1 miles
Bingham Center Apartments	Market	Family	290	0	0	Proposed	N/A	1.1 miles
Sage	Affordable/Market	Family	306	12	0	Complete	N/A	2.6 miles
Shirlington Apartments	Affordable/PBRA/Market	Family	30	3	0	Proposed	N/A	1.9 miles
Totals			9,118	1,340	47		•	



Overall, there are 1,387 proposed units we believe will be competitive with the proposed Subject property, upon completion.

# **Annual Demand – As Proposed**

# **ANNUAL DEMAND - AS PROPOSED**

Calculation		PMA
Number of Renter Households in 2023		34,626
Increase in Number of Renter Households		410
Number of Renter Households in 2028		35,036
Existing Demand		
% of Total Households that are Renter		65.6%
% of Income-Qualified Renter Households		50.6%
Number of Income-Qualified Renter Households		17,535
Percentage Rent-Overburdened		29.3%
Existing Income-Qualified Renter Household Turnover		5,133
New Joseph Overlifted Demond Chated Approach		
New Income-Qualified Demand, Stated Annually		
Increase in Renter Households per Annum		82
% of Income-Qualified Renter Households		50.6%
New Rental Income Qualified Households		42
Capture Rate Analysis		
Number of Revenue Units in Subject		63
Occupied Units at Subject With Vacancy of:	5.0%	60
Units Pre-Leased		0
Total Demand (Turnover and Growth) from within PMA		5,174
Portion Originating within PMA		90.0%
Total Demand (Turnover and Growth)		5,749
Less: Existing Projects in Absorption Process (# Units)	1,387	
Total Demand after Competition (Turnover and Growth)		4,362
Yielded Annual Capture Rate of Available Demand in 2023		1.4%

The yielded capture rate is approximately 1.4 percent of available demand per annum for the Subject's units as proposed, which is low and indicative of demand.



# **Annual Demand - Absent Subsidy**

# **ANNUAL DEMAND - ABSENT SUBSIDY**

Calculation		PMA
Number of Renter Households in 2023		34,626
Increase in Number of Renter Households	410	
Number of Renter Households in 2028		35,036
Existing Demand		
Percentage of Total Households that are Renter		65.6%
Percentage of Income-Qualified Renter Households		38.0%
Number of Income-Qualified Renter Households		13,166
Percentage of Rent-Overburdened		29.3%
Existing Income-Qualified Renter Household Turnover		3,854
New Income-Qualified Demand, Stated A	Annually	
Increase in Renter Households per Annum		82
Percentage of Income-Qualified Renter Households		38.0%
New Rental Income Qualified Households		31
Capture Rate Analysis		
Number of Units in Subject		63
Occupied Units at Subject With Vacancy of:	5%	60
Units Pre-Leased		0
Total Demand (Turnover and Growth) from within PMA		3,885
Portion Originating within PMA		90%
Total Demand (Turnover and Growth) from within PMA		4,317
Less: Existing LIHTC Projects in Absorption Process (Number of Units)		
Total Demand after Competition (Turnover and Growth)		2,977
Yielded Annual Capture Rate of Available Demand in 2023		2.0%

The yielded capture rate is approximately 2.0 percent of available demand per annum for the Subject's units absent subsidy, which is low and indicative of demand.



#### VIRGINIA HOUSING DEMAND ANALYSIS - AS PROPOSED

We have also included the required demand table from the Virginia Housing market study guidelines. The following table illustrates the total demand, the net demand, and the absorption period for the Subject site. The supply illustrates all proposed or under construction units in the PMA. We determined that there are 1,387 proposed competitive affordable units in the PMA. Existing vacancies in the PMA are based on the vacancies at the directly comparable family LIHTC properties in the PMA.

# **Virginia Housing Demand Table**

We have determined the overall affordable weighted average vacancy rate among the comparable properties is two percent. There are 28 family affordable properties in the PMA. Six of these properties are used as comparables in this report, and reported nine total vacancies. We assume that two of these vacancies are at the 50 percent of AMI level and seven are at the 60 percent of AMI level, as further explained later in this section. None of the comparable properties with vacancies offer units at the 30 percent of AMI level, and there are therefore no vacancies at 30 percent of the AMI at the comparable properties. There are 18 LIHTC and mixed-income properties in the PMA as well. We were unable to contact these properties for vacancy data. Therefore, we estimated a vacancy rate of five percent for the 1,726 total competitive LIHTC units at the 18 LIHTC and mixed-income properties, indicating approximately 86 vacancies. Additionally, there are 69 existing subsidized units in the PMA that are competitive with the Subject's PBRA units. We also estimated a vacancy rate of five percent for the 69 total competitive subsidized units at these properties, indicating approximately four vacancies. We have considered these units to be competitive with the Subject's PBRA units at 50 percent of the AMI. Additionally, as mentioned previously, there are 1,340 proposed or under construction LIHTC units in the PMA that we consider to be competitive with the Subject's LIHTC units, and 47 proposed or under construction subsidized units in the PMA that we consider to be competitive with the Subject's PBRA units. We estimate that 10 percent of these existing LIHTC vacancies and proposed LIHTC units would be restricted to the 30 percent of AMI level, 20 percent would be restricted to the 50 percent of AMI level, and 70 percent would be restricted to the 60 percent of AMI level. We estimated this split among AMI levels based upon the Subject's larger overall development unit mix. Of the 47 proposed subsidized units, 30 units are proposed to be restricted to 50 percent of the AMI, and 17 are proposed to be restricted to 60 percent of the AMI. The following table details the total deductions used in our demand analysis.

#### COMPARABLE VACANT AND PROPOSED UNITS

	30% AMI	50% AMI	50% AMI (PBRA)	60% AMI	60% AMI (PBRA)	Total
Vacant Units at LIHTC Rent Comps	0	2	0	7	0	9
Remaining Existing Affordable Vacancies in PMA	9	17	4	60	0	90
Competitive Pipeline Affordable Units	134	268	30	938	17	1,387
Total	143	287	34	1,005	17	1,486

The table below illustrates the resulting capture rate for demand currently proposed in PMA.



Income Restrictions	Up to 30% As Proposed (\$27,120- \$48,840)	Up to 50% As Proposed (\$58,149- \$81,400)	Up to 50% (PBRA) As Proposed (\$0- \$60,300)	Up to 60% As Proposed (\$69,771- \$97,680)	Up to 60% (PBRA) As Proposed (\$0- \$81,420)	Project Total As Proposed (\$0- \$97,680)
New Rental Households	8	11	23	14	33	42
+						
Existing Households Overburdened	992	1,349	2,881	1,717	4,113	5,133
+						
Existing Households - Substandard Housing	36	49	106	63	151	188
+						
Senior Households Likely to Convert to Rental Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0
=						
TOTAL DEMAND	1,036	1,410	3,009	1,794	4,297	5,363
-						
Supply (includes directly comparable vacant units or in pipeline in PMA)	143	287	34	1,005	17	1,486
NET DEMAND	893	1,123	2,975	789	4,280	3,877
PROPOSED UNITS	11	18	3	27	4	63
CAPTURE RATE	1.2%	1.6%	0.1%	3.4%	0.1%	1.6%
ABSORPTION PERIOD	0.7 months	1.2 months	0.2 months	1.8 months	0.3 months	4.2 months

- New Rental Households: The number of new renter households was calculated previously in Annual Demand using the increase in renter households per annum and the percentage of income-qualified renter households.
- Existing Households Overburdened: We calculated the number of existing households that are rentoverburdened using the percentage of households that are rent-overburdened in the PMA (29.3%) and the total number of income-qualified renter households in the PMA.
- Existing Households Substandard Housing: We calculated the number of existing households that are living in substandard housing using the percentage of households that are living in substandard housing in the PMA (1.07%) and the total number of income-qualified renter households in the PMA.
- Senior Households Likely to Convert to Rental Housing The Subject will target families. Therefore, we do not anticipate any seniors converting to rental housing at the Subject.

We believe there is adequate demand for the Subject as proposed, especially given the high occupancy rates among the LIHTC comparables, as well as the prevalence of waiting lists at four of the LIHTC comparables. Our concluded capture rate and absorption period is shown in the table below.



Project Wide Capture Rate - LIHTC Units
Project Wide Capture Rate - Market Units
Project Wide Capture Rate - All Units
Project Wide Absorption Period (Months)

1.6%
N/A
1.6%
4.2 months

# VIRGINIA HOUSING DEMAND ANALYSIS - ABSENT SUBSIDY

We have also included the required demand table from the Virginia Housing market study guidelines. The following table illustrates the total demand, the net demand, and the absorption period for the Subject site. The supply illustrates all proposed or under construction units in the PMA. We determined that there are 1,340 proposed competitive affordable units in the PMA. Existing vacancies in the PMA are based on the vacancies at the directly comparable family LIHTC properties in the PMA.

# **Virginia Housing Demand Table**

We have determined the overall affordable weighted average vacancy rate among the comparable properties is two percent. There are 28 family affordable properties in the PMA. Six of these properties are used as comparables in this report, and reported nine total vacancies. We assume that two of these vacancies are at the 50 percent of AMI level and seven are at the 60 percent of AMI level, as further explained later in this section. None of the comparable properties with vacancies offer units at the 30 percent of AMI level, and there are therefore no vacancies at 30 percent of the AMI at the comparable properties. There are 18 LIHTC and mixed-income properties in the PMA as well. We were unable to contact these properties for vacancy data. Therefore, we estimated a vacancy rate of five percent for the 1,726 total competitive LIHTC units at the 18 LIHTC and mixed-income properties, indicating approximately 86 vacancies. Additionally, as mentioned previously, there are 1,340 proposed or under construction LIHTC units in the PMA that we consider to be competitive with the Subject. We estimate that 10 percent of these existing vacancies and proposed units would be restricted to the 30 percent of AMI level, 20 percent would be restricted to the 50 percent of AMI level, and 70 percent would be restricted to the 60 percent of AMI level. We estimated this split among AMI levels based upon the Subject's larger overall development unit mix. The following table details the total deductions used in our demand analysis.

#### COMPARABLE VACANT AND PROPOSED UNITS

	30% AMI	50% AMI	60% AMI	Total
Vacant Units at LIHTC Rent Comps	0	2	7	9
Remaining Existing Affordable Vacancies in PMA	9	17	60	86
Competitive Pipeline Affordable Units	134	268	938	1,340
Total	143	287	1,005	1,435

The table below illustrates the resulting capture rate for demand currently proposed in PMA.



Income Restrictions	<b>Up to 30%</b> As Proposed (\$27,120-\$48,840)	<b>Up to 50%</b> As Proposed (\$48,446-\$81,400)	<b>Up to 60%</b> As Proposed (\$54,240-\$97,680)	Project Total As Proposed (\$27,120- \$97,680)
New Rental Households	8	15	21	31
+				
Existing Households Overburdened	992	1,857	2,583	3,854
+				
Existing Households - Substandard Housing	36	68	95	141
+				
Senior Households Likely to Convert to Rental Housing	0	0	0	0
=				
TOTAL DEMAND	1,036	1,941	2,698	4,026
-				
pply (includes directly comparable vacant units or in pipeline in PMA )	143	287	1,005	1,435
NET DEMAND	893	1,654	1,693	2,591
PROPOSED UNITS	11	21	31	63
CAPTURE RATE	1.2%	1.3%	1.8%	2.4%
ABSORPTION PERIOD	0.7 months	1.4 months	2.1 months	4.2 months

- New Rental Households: The number of new renter households was calculated previously in Annual Demand using the increase in renter households per annum and the percentage of income-qualified renter households.
- Existing Households Overburdened: We calculated the number of existing households that are rentoverburdened using the percentage of households that are rent-overburdened in the PMA (29.3%) and the total number of income-qualified renter households in the PMA.
- Existing Households Substandard Housing: We calculated the number of existing households that are living in substandard housing using the percentage of households that are living in substandard housing in the PMA (1.07%) and the total number of income-qualified renter households in the PMA.
- Senior Households Likely to Convert to Rental Housing The Subject will target families. Therefore, we do not anticipate any seniors converting to rental housing at the Subject.

We believe there is adequate demand for the Subject as proposed, especially given the high occupancy rates among the LIHTC comparables, as well as the prevalence of waiting lists at four of the LIHTC comparables. Our concluded capture rate and absorption period is shown in the table below.

Project Wide Capture Rate - LIHTC Units
Project Wide Capture Rate - Market Units
Project Wide Capture Rate - All Units
Project Wide Absorption Period (Months)

2.4%
N/A
2.4%
4.2 months



# **Capture Rate and Virginia Housing Conclusion**

The demand analysis illustrates demand for the Subject based on capture rates of income-eligible renter households, which follows the NCHMA methodology. When viewing total income-eligible renter households the calculation illustrates an overall capture rate of 0.3 percent based on NCHMA methodology as proposed, and 0.4 percent absent subsidy.

#### **DEMAND CONCLUSION**

Calculation	As Proposed	Absent Subsidy
@30%	0.6%	0.6%
@50%	0.8%	0.3%
@50% (PBRA)	0.1%	0.3%
@60%	1.0%	0.0%
@60% (PBRA)	0.0%	0.0%
All Units	0.3%	0.4%
Annual Demand	1.4%	2.0%

These capture rates are reasonable taking into account the other indications of demand such as low vacancy rates and waiting lists reported by the comparable properties. The Demand Analysis illustrates demand for the Subject based on captures rates of income-eligible renter households. The demand analysis illustrates adequate demand for the Subject's units.

The Virginia Housing net demand and capture rate table illustrates demand for the Subject based on capture rates of income-eligible renter households. The following table illustrates the conclusions from this table in the as proposed scenario.

Project Wide Capture Rate - LIHTC Units	1.6%
Project Wide Capture Rate - Market Units	N/A
Project Wide Capture Rate - All Units	1.6%
Project Wide Absorption Period (Months)	4.2 months

The Virginia Housing net demand and capture rate table illustrates demand for the Subject based on capture rates of income-eligible renter households. The following table illustrates the conclusions from this table in the absent subsidy scenario.

Project Wide Capture Rate - LIHTC Units	2.4%
Project Wide Capture Rate - Market Units	N/A
Project Wide Capture Rate - All Units	2.4%
Project Wide Absorption Period (Months)	4.2 months

These capture rates are indicative of strong demand for the Subject, and upon completion, we anticipate the proposed project will facilitate a relatively rapid absorption.



# **PENETRATION RATE ANALYSIS**

Per Virginia Housing guidelines, we also performed a penetration rate analysis for the Subject's units. The Subject will offer studio, one, two, and three-bedroom units restricted at the 30, 50, and 60 percent AMI levels. The following table illustrates the affordable properties that are existing in the PMA and competitive with the Subject. This calculation derives an estimated Penetration Rate.

We calculate a Penetration Rate with a market focus. In this methodology, the Penetration Rate is calculated by totaling all existing and proposed (including the Subject) competitive affordable units within the PMA, and dividing by the total number of income eligible renter households. Penetration Rates are more difficult to calculate in urban areas with a significant volume of affordable housing, as it is difficult to obtain detailed information on all the true comparable properties that make up the supply and to obtain detail on the various AMI levels at the properties.

**EXISTING AFFORDABLE PROPERTIES IN THE PMA** 

Property Name	Program	Tenancy	Total	Competitive	Competitiv
Property Name	Flogialli	Тепапсу	Units	LIHTC Units	<b>PBRA</b> Unit
Arlington View Terrace East*	LIHTC/Section 8	Family	77	48	29
Gilliam Place*	LIHTC	Family	173	173	0
Quebec Apartments*	LIHTC/Market	Family	172	129	0
The Cadence*	LIHTC	Family	97	97	0
The Jordan*	LIHTC	Family	90	90	0
Whitefield Commons*	LIHTC	Family	68	68	0
Arna Valley View	LIHTC	Family	101	101	0
Ballston Park Apartments	LIHTC/Market	Family	512	233	0
Berkeley I	LIHTC	Family	125	110	15
Buchanan Gardens	LIHTC	Family	112	111	0
Buckingham Village III	LIHTC	Family	92	92	0
Clarendon Court Apartments	LIHTC/Market	Family	102	97	0
Culpepper Garden I (as Renovated)	LIHTC	Senior	210	0	0
Gates Of Ballston	LIHTC/Market	Family	465	357	0
Key Gardens	LIHTC/Market	Family	22	22	0
Knightsbridge Apartments	LIHTC/Section 8	Family	37	0	37
Latitude Apartments	LIHTC/Market	Family	265	14	0
Lenox Club	LIHTC/Market	Family	386	77	0
Melwood Horticulture Training Center	LIHTC	Family	104	104	0
Taylor Square	LIHTC	Family	44	44	0
The Carlin	LIHTC	Senior	162	0	0
The Madison At Ballston Station	LIHTC/Market	Family	504	100	0
The Shelton Apartments	LIHTC	Family	94	94	0
The Springs Apartments	LIHTC/Market	Family	104	98	0
Virginia Garden Apartments	LIHTC	Family	76	72	4
Claridge House I	Section 8	Senior	302	0	0
Cleveland Cheshire Home	Section 8	Family	6	0	6
Nelson Cheshire Home	Section 8	Family	7	0	7
Totals		•	4,509	2,331	98

<sup>\*</sup>Utilized as a comparable property

As shown above, there are 2,429 competitive affordable units in the PMA as proposed, and 2,331 absent subsidy. These units are deducted from our analysis.



#### **Penetration Rate - As Proposed**

As shown in the income distribution previously, there are 17,535 income eligible renter households in the PMA for the Subject's units as proposed.

PENETRATION RATE - AS PROPOSED	
Number of Proposed Competitive Affordable Family Units in the PMA	1,387
	+
Number of Existing Competitive Affordable Family Units in the PMA	2,429
	+
Number of Proposed Family Units at the Subject	63
	=
Total	3,879
	/
Income Eligible Households - All AMI Levels	17,535
	=
Overall Penetration Rate - Market Focus (NCHMA)	22.1%

After deductions for existing and proposed competitive units in the PMA, the resulting penetration rate is 22.1 percent.

#### **Penetration Rate - Absent Subsidy**

As shown in the income distribution previously, there are 13,166 income eligible renter households in the PMA for the Subject's units absent a subsidy. The following table illustrates our penetration rate.

PENETRATION RATE - ABSENT SUBSIDY	
Number of Proposed Competitive LIHTC Family Units in the PMA	1,340
	+
Number of Existing Competitive LIHTC Family Units in the PMA	2,331
	+
Number of Proposed Family Units at the Subject	63
	=
Total	3,734
	/
Income Eligible Households - All AMI Levels	13,166
	=
Overall Penetration Rate - Market Focus (NCHMA)	28.4%

After deductions for existing and proposed competitive units in the PMA, the resulting penetration rate, absent subsidy, is 28.4 percent.

The demand analysis illustrates demand for the Subject based on capture rates of income-eligible renter households, which follows the NCHMA methodology. When viewing total income-eligible renter households the calculation illustrates an overall capture rate of 0.3 percent based on NCHMA methodology as proposed, and 0.4 percent absent subsidy.

# **DEMAND CONCLUSION**

Calculation	As Proposed	Absent Subsidy		
@30%	0.6%	0.6%		
@50%	0.8%	0.3%		
@50% (PBRA)	0.1%	0.3%		
@60%	1.0%	0.0%		
@60% (PBRA)	0.0%	0.0%		
All Units	0.3%	0.4%		
Annual Demand	1.4%	2.0%		
Penetration Rate	22.1%	28.4%		

These capture rates are reasonable taking into account the other indications of demand such as low vacancy rates and waiting lists reported by the comparable properties. The Demand Analysis illustrates demand for the



Subject based on captures rates of income-eligible renter households. The demand analysis illustrates adequate demand for the Subject's units.

The Virginia Housing net demand and capture rate table illustrates demand for the Subject based on capture rates of income-eligible renter households. The following table illustrates the conclusions from this table in the as proposed scenario.

Project Wide Capture Rate - LIHTC Units

Project Wide Capture Rate - Market Units

Project Wide Capture Rate - All Units

Project Wide Absorption Period (Months)

1.6%

4.2 months

The Virginia Housing net demand and capture rate table illustrates demand for the Subject based on capture rates of income-eligible renter households. The following table illustrates the conclusions from this table in the absent subsidy scenario.

Project Wide Capture Rate - LIHTC Units

Project Wide Capture Rate - Market Units

Project Wide Capture Rate - All Units

Project Wide Absorption Period (Months)

2.4%

4.2 months

These capture rates are indicative of strong demand for the Subject, and upon completion, we anticipate the proposed project will facilitate a relatively rapid absorption.



# **Absorption Estimate**

#### **ABSORPTION**

Arlington View Terrace East* The Hartley Market Family Washing Entwine Apartments The Bridge The MO LIHTC Family Washing The MO LIHTC Family Washing The Vale Market Vesta Parkside Market Market Market Family Washing The Cadence* LIHTC Family Washing Washing Family Washing Family Washing Washing Family Washing Family Washing Family Arlington Washing		77	1.1	
Entwine Apartments LIHTC Senior Washing The Bridge LIHTC Family Washing The MO LIHTC Family Washing 11hundred Apartments LIHTC Family Washing The Vale Market Family Washing Vesta Parkside Market Family Washing	4		11	1.6 miles
The Bridge LIHTC Family Washing The MO LIHTC Family Washing 11hundred Apartments LIHTC Family Washing The Vale Market Family Washing Vesta Parkside Market Family Washing	gton 2023	323	30	8.3 miles
The MO LIHTC Family Washing 11hundred Apartments LIHTC Family Washing The Vale Market Family Washing Vesta Parkside Market Family Washing	gton 2022	120	35	8.5 miles
11hundred Apartments LIHTC Family Washing The Vale Market Family Washing Vesta Parkside Market Family Washing	gton 2022	112	15	5.8 miles
The Vale Market Family Washing Vesta Parkside Market Family Washing	gton 2022	300	25	6.2 miles
Vesta Parkside Market Family Washing	gton 2022	65	5	8.4 miles
	gton 2022	301	27	8.1 miles
The Cadence* LIHTC Family Arlington	gton 2022	191	15	8.5 miles
The Gadenice Little Failing Allingu	on 2021	97	24	0.2 miles
Mills Place LIHTC Family Washing	gton 2021	61	5	7.6 miles
The Silva Market Family Washing	gton 2021	172	6	5.1 miles
Addison Row Market Family Capitol He	eights 2021	650	25	10.0 miles
555 E Street SW LIHTC Senior Washing	gton 2020	58	6	4.5 miles
The Apex* LIHTC Family Arlington	on 2020	256	21	2.4 miles
Watermark At Buzzard Market Family Washing Point	gton 2020	453	25	4.9 miles
Riverpoint Market Family Washing	gton 2020	480	25	4.8 miles
Average Affordable		127	16	
Average Market		367	22	
Overall Average				

<sup>\*</sup>Comparable Property

We obtained absorption data from 16 properties, located between 0.2 and 10.0 miles from the Subject site. These properties reported absorption rates ranging from five to 35 units per month, with an overall average of 19 units per month. Overall, we expect the proposed Subject will experience an absorption rate of 15 units per month. This equates to an absorption period of approximately four months.



# J. LOCAL PERSPECTIVES OF RENTAL HOUSING MARKET AND HOUSING ALTERNATIVES

### **INTERVIEWS**

In order to ascertain the need for housing and specifically affordable housing in the Subject's area, interviews were conducted with various local officials.

### **Arlington Housing and Community Development Department**

We contacted the Arlington County Department of Rental Services, which oversees Housing Choice Vouchers in Arlington County on behalf of Virginia Housing, for information regarding the program. We were referred to the organization's website for further information regarding the Housing Choice Voucher program. The housing authority is authorized to issue a total of 1,588 vouchers, with 1,460 vouchers currently in use. The waiting list was last opened in 2020, and there is a total of approximately 2,500 households on this list. The following table shows the current payment standards for the area overseen by the Arlington County Department of Rental Services on behalf of Virginia Housing.

#### **PAYMENT STANDARDS**

Unit Type	Proposed Gross Rent	Gross Payment Standard	Proposed Rent Vs. Payment Standard
		@30%	
OBR	\$791	\$1,949	-146.4%
2BR	\$1,017	\$2,249	-121.1%
3BR	\$1,175	\$2,798	-138.1%
		@50%	
2BR	\$1,696	\$2,249	-32.6%
3BR	\$1,959	\$2,798	-42.8%
		@50% (ALR)	
1BR	\$1,413	\$1,983	-40.3%
		@60%	
2BR	\$2,035	\$2,249	-10.5%
3BR	\$2,351	\$2,798	-19.0%
		@60% (ALR)	
OBR	\$1,582	\$1,949	-23.2%
1BR	\$1,695	\$1,983	-17.0%
2BR	\$2,035	\$2,249	-10.5%

Source: Virginia Housing, effective January 2024

All of the payment standards are above the Subject's rents, indicating that voucher tenants will not have to pay additional rent out of pocket.

### **Summary of Pipeline Supply and Recent LIHTC Allocations**

We consulted a CoStar new construction report regarding planned, proposed, and under construction developments within the PMA. We also researched LIHTC allocations within the Subject's PMA from 2020 through December 2023. According to our sources, there are numerous proposed, under construction, and recently completed developments within the PMA, illustrated in the following table.



### RECENT AND PLANNED DEVELOPMENT

RECENT AND PLANNED DEVELOPMENT								
Property Name	Rent Structure	Tenancy	Total Units	Competitive Affordable Units	Competitive PBRA Units	Construction Status	LIHTC Allocation Year	Distance to Subject
1000 N Irving St	Market	Family	241	0	0	Proposed	N/A	1.0 miles
The Elliott	Market	Family	243	0	0	Proposed	N/A	0.9 miles
4600 Fairfax Dr	Market	Family	432	0	0	Proposed	N/A	1.2 miles
2480 S Glebe Rd	Market	Family	487	0	0	Proposed	N/A	1.9 miles
1001 S Glebe Rd	Market	Family	241	0	0	Proposed	N/A	0.8 miles
1400 S Joyce St	Market	Family	1665	0	0	Proposed	N/A	2.0 miles
Arlington View Terrace East	LIHTC/Section 8	Family	77	0	0	Complete	2020	1.6 miles
J Luna	Market	Family	98	0	0	Under Construction	N/A	1.2 miles
10 S Glebe Rd	Affordable	Family	128	65	0	Proposed	N/A	0.0 miles
2400 Columbia Pike	Market	Family	120	0	0	Proposed	N/A	1.0 miles
1415 S Eads St	Market	Family	635	0	0	Proposed	N/A	2.6 miles
North East Tower	Unknown	Family	640	0	0	Proposed	N/A	2.4 miles
Fort Henry Gardens Revitalization	Affordable	Family	300	300	0	Proposed	N/A	1.8 miles
Arlington View Terrace West	LIHTC/Section 8	Family	78	31	47	Proposed	N/A	1.6 miles
685 N Glebe Rd	Affordable/Market	Family	555	130	0	Proposed	N/A	0.9 miles
The Cadence Crystal House	LIHTC	All	97	0	0	Complete	2021	0.2 miles
Affordable Community	Affordable	Family	738	655	0	Proposed	N/A	2.7 miles
2306-2316 S Eads St	Market	Family	22	0	0	Proposed Under	N/A	2.8 miles
Ballston Station	LIHTC	All	144	144	0	Construction	2021	1.0 miles
Westmont Apartments	Market	Family	250	0	0	Under Construction	N/A	0.7 miles
The Fairmont	Market	Family	367	0	0	Proposed	N/A	1.1 miles
URBA	Market	Family	723	0	0	Proposed	N/A	0.7 miles
1025 N Irving St	Market	Family	211	0	0	Proposed	N/A	1.1 miles
Bingham Center Apartments	Market	Family	290	0	0	Proposed	N/A	1.1 miles
Sage	Affordable/Market	Family	306	12	0	Complete	N/A	2.6 miles
Shirlington Apartments	Affordable/PBRA/Market	Family	30	3	0	Proposed	N/A	1.9 miles
Totals			9,118	1,340	47			





### **Recommendations**

We have no further recommendations for the development. The Subject will be well-positioned in the market. As a newly constructed property, the Subject will be in similar to superior condition relative to the majority of the comparable properties. The market exhibits strong demand for affordable housing, with a weighted average vacancy rate of two percent at the comparable LIHTC and mixed income properties. Vacancy loss at the Subject is expected to be no more than five percent over a typical investment period. Given the low vacancy rates and high demand reported by the affordable comparables, as well as the rent advantages over the market rate rents, we believe that 2023 maximum allowable rents are achievable for the Subject at the 30, 50, and 60 percent of AMI levels. The Subject will be well-accepted in the market as a newly-constructed LIHTC property, and the concluded achievable LIHTC rents offer a market rent advantage.

### **Demand Summary**

The demand analysis illustrates demand for the Subject based on capture rates of income-eligible renter households, which follows the NCHMA methodology. When viewing total income-eligible renter households the calculation illustrates an overall capture rate of 0.3 percent based on NCHMA methodology as proposed, and 0.4 percent absent subsidy.

#### DEMAND CONCLUSION

Calculation	As Proposed	Absent Subsidy				
@30%	0.6%	0.6%				
@50%	0.8%	0.3%				
@50% (PBRA)	0.1%	0.3%				
@60%	1.0%	0.0%				
@60% (PBRA)	0.0%	0.0%				
All Units	0.3%	0.4%				
Annual Demand	1.4%	2.0%				
Penetration Rate	22.1%	28.4%				

These capture rates are reasonable taking into account the other indications of demand such as low vacancy rates and waiting lists reported by the comparable properties. The Demand Analysis illustrates demand for the Subject based on captures rates of income-eligible renter households. The demand analysis illustrates adequate demand for the Subject's units.

The Virginia Housing net demand and capture rate table illustrates demand for the Subject based on capture rates of income-eligible renter households. The following table illustrates the conclusions from this table in the as proposed scenario.

Project Wide Capture Rate - LIHTC Units	1.6%
Project Wide Capture Rate - Market Units	N/A
Project Wide Capture Rate - All Units	1.6%
Project Wide Absorption Period (Months)	4.2 months

The Virginia Housing net demand and capture rate table illustrates demand for the Subject based on capture rates of income-eligible renter households. The following table illustrates the conclusions from this table in the absent subsidy scenario.



Project Wide Capture Rate - LIHTC Units
Project Wide Capture Rate - Market Units
Project Wide Capture Rate - All Units
Project Wide Absorption Period (Months)

2.4%	
N/A	
2.4%	
4.2 months	

These capture rates are indicative of strong demand for the Subject, and upon completion, we anticipate the proposed project will facilitate a relatively rapid absorption.

### **Strengths**

- The Subject will offer excellent condition as a new construction development, similar to superior to the comparable properties;
- The Subject will offer an elevator-serviced midrise design, similar to slightly superior to the comparables;
- The Subject's achievable LIHTC rents at 30, 50, and 60 percent of AMI are at the maximum allowable levels and appear reasonable, and offer a significant market rent advantage;
- There is ample demand for affordable housing as evidenced by low capture rates and low vacancy rates, at the comparable properties.

### **Weaknesses**

• The Subject's unit amenities are generally slightly inferior to the majority of comparable properties. The amenity package has been considered in our rent conclusions.

### **Absorption Estimate**

### **ABSORPTION**

Program	Tenancy	City	Year	Total Units	Absorption (units/month)	Distance to Subject
LIHTC	Family	Arlington	2023	77	11	1.6 miles
Market	Family	Washington	2023	323	30	8.3 miles
LIHTC	Senior	Washington	2022	120	35	8.5 miles
LIHTC	Family	Washington	2022	112	15	5.8 miles
LIHTC	Family	Washington	2022	300	25	6.2 miles
LIHTC	Family	Washington	2022	65	5	8.4 miles
Market	Family	Washington	2022	301	27	8.1 miles
Market	Family	Washington	2022	191	15	8.5 miles
LIHTC	Family	Arlington	2021	97	24	0.2 miles
LIHTC	Family	Washington	2021	61	5	7.6 miles
Market	Family	Washington	2021	172	6	5.1 miles
Market	Family	Capitol Heights	2021	650	25	10.0 miles
LIHTC	Senior	Washington	2020	58	6	4.5 miles
LIHTC	Family	Arlington	2020	256	21	2.4 miles
Market	Family	Washington	2020	453	25	4.9 miles
Market	Family	Washington	2020	480	25	4.8 miles
	•			127	16	
				367	22	
				232	19	
	LIHTC  Market LIHTC LIHTC LIHTC LIHTC Market Market LIHTC Market Market LIHTC Market Market Market LIHTC Market Market Market	LIHTC Family  Market Family LIHTC Senior LIHTC Family LIHTC Family LIHTC Family Market Family Market Family LIHTC Family LIHTC Family LIHTC Family Market Family Market Family Market Family Market Family LIHTC Senior LIHTC Family Market Family Market Family	LIHTC Family Arlington  Market Family Washington LIHTC Senior Washington LIHTC Family Washington LIHTC Family Washington LIHTC Family Washington Market Family Washington Market Family Washington LIHTC Family Washington LIHTC Family Washington LIHTC Family Washington Market Family Washington Market Family Washington Market Family Washington LIHTC Senior Washington LIHTC Family Arlington Market Family Washington Market Family Washington Market Family Washington Market Family Washington	LIHTC Family Arlington 2023  Market Family Washington 2023  LIHTC Senior Washington 2022  LIHTC Family Washington 2022  LIHTC Family Washington 2022  LIHTC Family Washington 2022  LIHTC Family Washington 2022  Market Family Washington 2022  Market Family Washington 2022  LIHTC Family Washington 2022  LIHTC Family Arlington 2021  LIHTC Family Washington 2021  Market Family Washington 2021  Market Family Washington 2021  Market Family Capitol Heights 2021  LIHTC Senior Washington 2020  LIHTC Family Arlington 2020  Market Family Arlington 2020  Market Family Washington 2020  Market Family Washington 2020	LIHTC Family Washington 2023 323 LIHTC Senior Washington 2022 120 LIHTC Family Washington 2022 120 LIHTC Family Washington 2022 112 LIHTC Family Washington 2022 300 LIHTC Family Washington 2022 65 Market Family Washington 2022 65 Market Family Washington 2022 301 Market Family Washington 2022 301 LIHTC Family Washington 2022 301 Market Family Washington 2022 191 LIHTC Family Washington 2021 97 LIHTC Family Washington 2021 61 Market Family Washington 2021 61 Market Family Washington 2021 172 Market Family Capitol Heights 2021 650 LIHTC Senior Washington 2020 58 LIHTC Family Arlington 2020 256 Market Family Washington 2020 453 Market Family Washington 2020 480  Market Family Washington 2020 480	LIHTC         Family         Arlington         2023         77         11           Market         Family         Washington         2023         323         30           LIHTC         Senior         Washington         2022         120         35           LIHTC         Family         Washington         2022         112         15           LIHTC         Family         Washington         2022         300         25           LIHTC         Family         Washington         2022         65         5           Market         Family         Washington         2022         301         27           Market         Family         Washington         2022         191         15           LIHTC         Family         Arlington         2021         97         24           LIHTC         Family         Washington         2021         61         5           Market         Family         Washington         2021         172         6           Market         Family         Vashington         2020         58         6           LIHTC         Senior         Washington         2020         256         21

<sup>\*</sup>Comparable Property

We obtained absorption data from 16 properties, located between 0.2 and 10.0 miles from the Subject site. These properties reported absorption rates ranging from five to 35 units per month, with an overall average of 19 units per month. Overall, we expect the proposed Subject will experience an absorption rate of 15 units per month. This equates to an absorption period of approximately four months.



### **Conclusions**

Upon completion of construction, the Subject will be in excellent condition with competitive unit sizes. The strengths of the Subject will be its excellent condition and slightly superior unit sizes relative to the majority of comparables. Weaknesses of the Subject will be its slightly inferior amenities offered relative to the majority of the comparable properties. The vacancy rate at the LIHTC properties is two percent. Additionally, four of the surveyed LIHTC properties maintain waiting lists and several property managers believe there is demand for additional affordable housing in the market. All but two of the comparable LIHTC properties report achieving the maximum allowable rents at the 50 and 60 percent of AMI levels. Given the Subject's anticipated superior condition and unit sizes, we believe the Subject would also be capable of achieving rents at the maximum allowable levels at 30, 50, and 60 percent of the AMI. Our concluded achievable market rents are near the middle of the surveyed range as the comparable market rate properties offer extensive amenities including swimming pools, which the Subject will lack, but the Subject will exhibit slightly superior condition relative to the majority of market rate comparables. The Subject's LIHTC rents offer a discount to the Novogradac estimate of achievable market rents. Given the Subject's anticipated superior condition relative to the competition and the demand for affordable housing evidenced by waiting lists and low vacancy at several LIHTC comparable properties, we believe that the Subject is reasonable as proposed. We believe that it will fill a void in the market and will perform well.



# L. OTHER REQUIREMENTS

### Novogradac affirms the following:

- 1. Kristian Valle has made a physical inspection of the site and market area.
- 2. The appropriate information has been used in the comprehensive evaluation of the need and demand for the proposed rental units.
- 3. To the best of my knowledge the market can support the demand shown in this study. I understand that any misrepresentation in this statement may result in the denial of participation in the Low-Income Housing Tax Credit Program in Virginia as administered by Virginia Housing.
- 4. Neither I nor anyone at my firm has any interest in the proposed development or a relationship with the ownership entity.
- 5. Neither I nor anyone at my firm nor anyone acting on behalf of my firm in connection with the preparation of this report has communicated to others that my firm is representing Virginia Housing or in any way acting for, at the request of, or on behalf of Virginia Housing.
- 6. Compensation for my services is not contingent upon this development receiving a LIHTC reservation or allocation.

Kelly Gorman

Partner

Kelly.Gorman@novoco.com

William Linthicum

Analyst

William.Linthicum@novoco.com

March 12, 2024

Date

Jose E. R.l

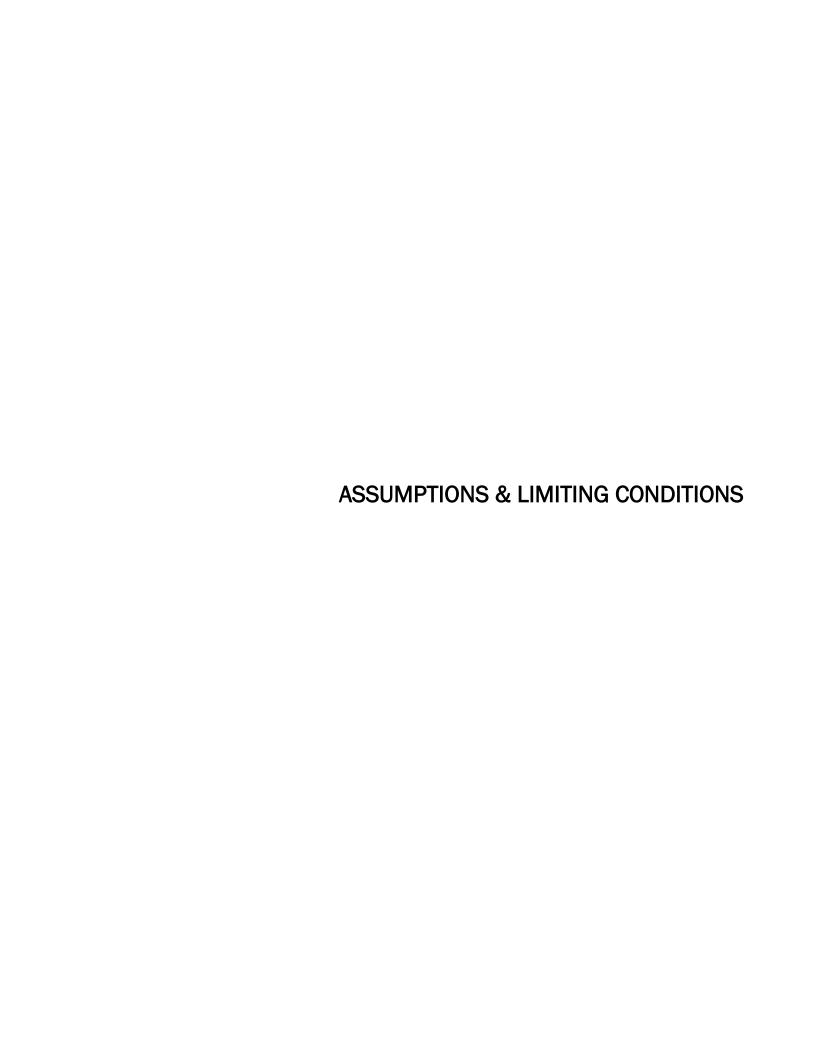
Tara Rial Manager

Tara.Rial@novoco.com

Kristian Valle Junior Analyst

Kristian.Valle@novoco.com

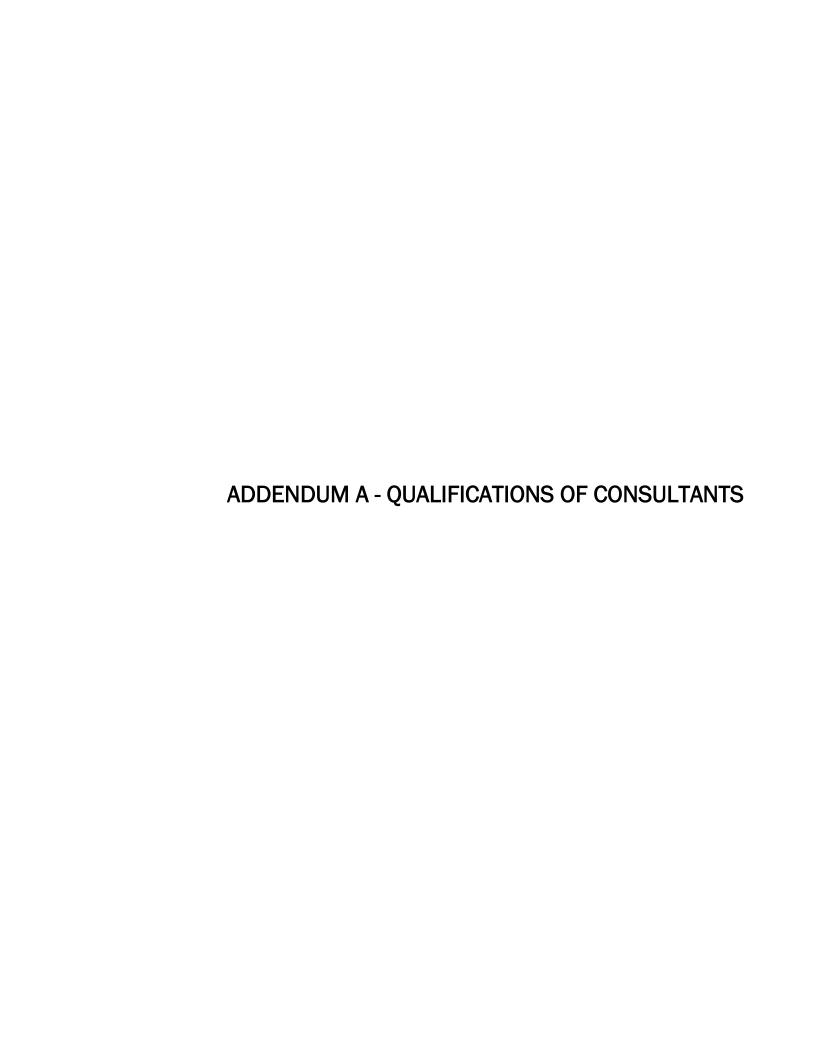




### **ASSUMPTIONS AND LIMITING CONDITIONS**

- 7. In the event that the client provided a legal description, building plans, title policy and/or survey, etc., the market analyst has relied extensively upon such data in the formulation of all analyses.
- 8. The legal description as supplied by the client is assumed to be correct and the author assumes no responsibility for legal matters, and renders no opinion of property title, which is assumed to be good and merchantable.
- All encumbrances, including mortgages, liens, leases, and servitudes, were disregarded in this
  valuation unless specified in the report. It was recognized, however, that the typical purchaser would
  likely take advantage of the best available financing, and the effects of such financing on property
  value were considered.
- 10. All information contained in the report, which others furnished, was assumed to be True, correct, and reliable. A reasonable effort was made to verify such information, but the author assumes no responsibility for its accuracy.
- 11. The report was made assuming responsible ownership and capable management of the property. The analyses and projections are based on the basic assumption that the development will be managed and staffed by competent personnel and that the property will be professionally advertised and aggressively promoted.
- 12. The sketches, photographs, and other exhibits in this report are solely for the purpose of assisting the reader in visualizing the property. The author made no property survey, and assumes no liability in connection with such matters. It was also assumed there is no property encroachment or trespass unless noted in the report.
- 13. The author of this report assumes no responsibility for hidden or unapparent conditions of the property, subsoil or structures, or the correction of any defects now existing or that may develop in the future. Equipment components were assumed in good working condition unless otherwise stated in this report.
- 14. It is assumed that there are no hidden or unapparent conditions for the property, subsoil, or structures, which would render it more or less valuable. No responsibility is assumed for such conditions or for engineering, which may be required to discover such factors.
- 15. The investigation made it reasonable to assume, for report purposes, that no insulation or other product banned by the Consumer Product Safety Commission has been introduced into the Subject premises. Visual inspection by the market analyst did not indicate the presence of any hazardous waste. It is suggested the client obtain a professional environmental hazard survey to further define the condition of the Subject soil if they deem necessary.
- 16. Any distribution of total property value between land and improvements applies only under the existing or specified program of property utilization. Separate valuations for land and buildings must not be used in conjunction with any other study or appraisal and are invalid if so used.
- 17. Possession of the report, or a copy thereof, does not carry with it the right of publication, nor may it be reproduced in whole or in part, in any manner, by any person, without the prior written consent of the author particularly as to value conclusions, the identity of the author or the firm with which he or she is connected. Neither all nor any part of the report, or copy thereof shall be disseminated to the general public by the use of advertising, public relations, news, sales, or other media for public communication without the prior written consent and approval of the market analyst. Nor shall the market analyst,

- firm, or professional organizations of which the market analyst is a member be identified without written consent of the market analyst.
- 18. Disclosure of the contents of this report is governed by the Bylaws and Regulations of the professional organization with which the market analyst is affiliated.
- 19. The author of this report is not required to give testimony or attendance in legal or other proceedings relative to this report or to the Subject property Unless satisfactory additional arrangements are made prior to the need for such services.
- 20. The opinions contained in this report are those of the author and no responsibility is accepted by the author for the results of actions taken by others based on information contained herein.
- 21. Opinions of value contained herein are estimates. There is no guarantee, written or implied, that the Subject property will sell or lease for the indicated amounts.
- 22. All applicable zoning and use regulations and restrictions are assumed to have been complied with, unless nonconformity has been stated, defined, and considered in the market study report.
- 23. It is assumed that all required licenses, permits, covenants or other legislative or administrative authority from any local, state, or national governmental or private entity or organization have been or can be obtained or renewed for any use on which the value estimate contained in this report is based.
- 24. On all studies, subject to satisfactory completion, repairs, or alterations, the report and conclusions are contingent upon completion of the improvements in a workmanlike manner and in a reasonable period of time.
- 25. All general codes, ordinances, regulations or statutes affecting the property have been and will be enforced and the property is not Subject to flood plain or utility restrictions or moratoriums, except as reported to the market analyst and contained in this report.
- 26. The party for whom this report is prepared has reported to the market analyst there are no original existing condition or development plans that would Subject this property to the regulations of the Securities and Exchange Commission or similar agencies on the state or local level.
- 27. Unless stated otherwise, no percolation tests have been performed on this property. In making the market study, it has been assumed the property is capable of passing such tests so as to be developable to its highest and best use.
- 28. No in-depth inspection was made of existing plumbing (including well and septic), electrical, or heating systems. The market analyst does not warrant the condition or adequacy of such systems.
- 29. No in-depth inspection of existing insulation was made. It is specifically assumed no Urea Formaldehyde Foam Insulation (UFFI), or any other product banned or discouraged by the Consumer Product Safety Commission has been introduced into the property. The market analyst reserves the right to review and/or modify this market study if said insulation exists on the Subject property.
- 30. Estimates presented in this report are assignable to parties to the development's financial structure.



### STATEMENT OF PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS KELLY MCNANY GORMAN

### I. Education

Virginia Tech, Blacksburg, VA Bachelor of Arts in Urban Affairs and Planning

### II. Professional Experience

Partner, Novogradac & Company LLP
Principal, Novogradac & Company LLP
Manager, Novogradac & Company LLP
Asset Manager, Housing Opportunities Commission of Montgomery County, MD
Senior Real Estate Analyst, Novogradac & Company LLP
Acquisitions Associate, Kaufman & Broad Multi-Housing Group, Inc. (KBMH)

### III. Certifications, Professional Training and Continuing Education

Licensed Certified General Appraiser, CT License #RCG.0001437
Licensed Certified General Appraiser, DC License #GA40000107
Licensed Certified General Appraiser, FL License #RZ4397
Licensed Certified General Appraiser, MD License #04-35108
Licensed Certified General Appraiser, NJ License #42RG00245500
Licensed Certified General Appraiser, NY License #46000051239
Licensed Certified General Appraiser, PA License #GA004390
Licensed Certified General Appraiser, TX License #1381382-G
Licensed Certified General Appraiser, VA License #4001018551

### Designated Member of the National Council of Housing market Analysts (NCHMA) Practicing Affiliate of the Appraisal Institute

Attended and presented at tax credit application training sessions and seminars, valuation of GP Interest sessions, numerous conferences and classes in real estate valuation, finance, asset management and affordable housing development using tax credits and tax exempt financing. Authored a variety of blogs and articles pertaining to valuation and market analysis, as well as Novogradac's 2022 and 2023 Income and Expense Report publications.

### IV. Valuation Assignments - Examples

A representative sample of Market Study, Due Diligence, Asset Management and Valuation Engagements includes the following:

• Managed and conducted market studies and appraisals of various LIHTC, affordable and market rate properties for numerous clients. Market analysis included; preliminary property screening, market analysis, comparable rent surveys, operating expense and demand analysis. Appraisals included various value scenarios including hypothetical land value as if vacant, insurable value, value of LIHTC, abatements and PILOTs, below market debt, ground leases, value of historic credits, etc. Work has been national in scope and include users such as various state and local agencies, as well as FannieMae, FreddieMac and for the HUD Multifamily Accelerated Processing program. This includes projects under the 221(d)3, 221(d)4, 223(f), and 232 programs. Market studies were completed for adherence to NCHMA, state guidelines and overall reasonableness. Appraisals completed for adherence

to USPAP, state guidelines, reasonableness.

- On a national basis completed and reviewed appraisals of partnership interests for a variety
  of functions including partnership sale, charitable donation, partner disputes, determination
  of exit strategies, etc.
- Prepared and reviewed appraisals for portfolios of mixed income properties in accordance with the International Finance Reporting Standards (IFRS) specifically IFRS 13 Fair Market Measurement. Appraisals are used to refinance the assets by creating a bond issuance on the Israeli bond market.
- Provided and reviewed debt valuations for properties with below market debt. Analysis
  included review of cashflow to determine if repayment of debt can be expected, analysis of
  loan to value ratio, determine the discounted value of the stream of loan payments and
  compare to market.
- Managed, reviewed and assisted in the preparation of Rent Comparability Studies according
  the HUD Section 8 Renewal Policy in the Chapter 9 guidelines. Engagements included site
  visits to the subject property, interviewing and inspecting potentially comparable properties,
  and the analyses of collected data including adjustments to comparable data to determine
  appropriate adjusted market rents using HUD form 92273.
- Performed a variety of asset management services for lenders and syndicators including
  monitoring and reporting property performance on a monthly basis. Data points monitored
  include economic vacancy, levels of concessions, income and operating expense levels, NOI
  and status of capital projects. Data used to determine these effects on the project's ability to
  meet its income-dependent obligations. Recommendations included a workout for one of the
  16 assets.
- Performed and reviewed economic impact analyses using IMPLAN input-output software and data. The resulting projections are used by community development entities "CDE's" to secure federal financing through the New Market Tax Credit "NMTC" program by estimating the impact from job, tax and wage growth that would result from the development or expansion of operations using NMTC funds.

# STATEMENT OF PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS Tara Rial

### I. Education

Loyola University Maryland, Baltimore, MD Bachelors of Business Administration

### II. Professional Experience

Manager, Novogradac & Company LLP Analyst, Novogradac & Company LLP Senior Research Associate, CoStar Group

### III. Research Assignments

- Prepared market studies for proposed Low-Income Housing Tax Credit, market rate, HOME financed, USDA Rural Development, and HUD subsidized properties, on a national basis. Analysis includes property screenings, market analysis, comparable rent surveys, demand analysis based on the number of income qualified renters in each market, supply analysis, and operating expenses analysis. Property types include proposed multifamily, senior independent living, large family, and acquisition with rehabilitation. Completed market studies in all states.
- Assisted in appraisals of proposed new construction, rehabilitation, and existing Low-Income Housing Tax Credit properties, USDA Rural Development, and market rate multifamily developments. Analysis includes property screenings, valuation analysis, rent comparability studies, expense comparability analysis, determination of market rents, and general market analysis.
- Reviewed appraisals and market studies for various state agencies for LIHTC application. Market studies were reviewed for adherence to NCHMA, state guidelines and overall reasonableness. Appraisals reviewed for adherence to USPAP, state guidelines, reasonableness.
- Assisted with a variety of asset management services for a developer including monitoring and reporting property performance on a quarterly basis. Data points monitored include economic vacancy, levels of concessions, income and operating expense levels, NOI and status of capital projects.
- Conducted valuations of General Partnership or Limited Partnership Interests for LIHTC properties.
- Assisted in appraisal work for retail and commercial properties in various parts of the country for various lenders. The client utilized the study for underwriting purposes.

- Conducted market studies for projects under the HUD Multifamily Accelerated Processing program.
- Assisted in the preparation of Rent Comparability Studies for expiring Section 8 contracts for subsidized properties located throughout the United States. Engagements included site visits to the subject property, interviewing and inspecting potentially comparable properties, and the analyses of collected data including adjustments to comparable data to determine appropriate adjusted market rents using HUD form 92273.
- Performed all aspects of data collection and data mining for web-based rent reasonableness systems for use by local housing authorities.

## STATEMENT OF PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS William Linthicum

#### I. EDUCATION

Washington and Lee University

Bachelor of Science – Accounting; Digital Culture and Information

#### II. PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

Analyst, Novogradac & Company LLP Junior Analyst, Novogradac & Company LLP

### **III. REAL ESTATE ASSIGNMENTS**

A representative sample of Due Diligence, Consulting, or Valuation Engagements includes:

- Assisted in appraisals of proposed new construction, rehabilitation, and existing Low Income Housing
  Tax Credit properties. Analysis included property screenings, valuation analysis, capitalization rate
  analysis, expense comparability analysis, determination of market rents, and general market analysis.
- Prepared market studies for proposed Low-Income Housing Tax Credit, market rate, HOME financed, USDA Rural Development, and HUD subsidized properties on a national basis. Analysis includes property screenings, market analysis, comparable rent surveys, demand analysis based on the number of income qualified renters in each market, supply analysis, and operating expenses a nalysis. Property types include proposed multifamily, senior independent living, assisted living, large family, and acquisition with rehabilitation.
- Assisted in the preparation of Rent Comparability Studies for expiring Section 8 contracts and USDA contracts for subsidized properties located throughout the United States. Engagements included site visits to the subject property, interviewing and inspecting potentially comparable properties, and the analyses of collected data including adjustments to comparable data to determine appropriate adjusted market rents using HUD form 92273.
- Researched and analyzed local and national economy and economic indicators for specific projects throughout the United States. Research included employment industries analysis, employment historical trends and future outlook, and demographic analysis.
- Examined local and national housing market statistical trends and potential outlook in order to determine sufficient demand for specific projects throughout the United States.

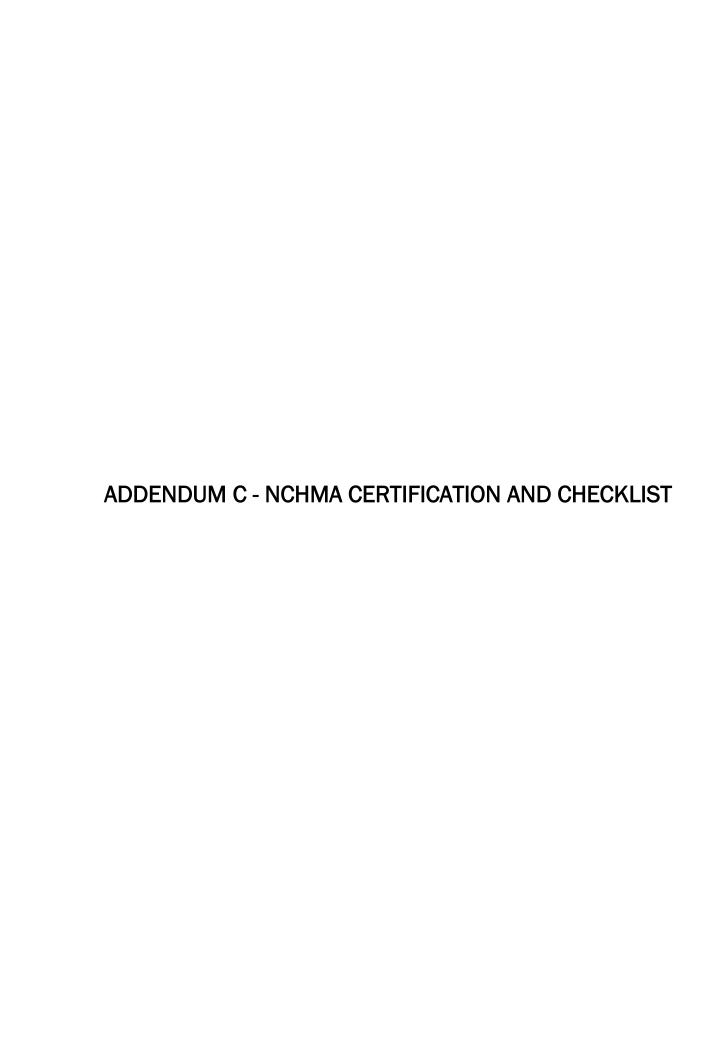


### **DATA SOURCES**

Sources used in this study include data that is both written and oral, published and unpublished, and proprietary and non-proprietary. Real estate developers, housing officials, local housing, and planning authority employees, property managers and other housing industry participants were interviewed. In addition, we conducted a survey of existing, comparable properties.

This report incorporates published data supplied by various agencies and organizations including:

- U.S. Census Bureau
- Virginia Housing Development Authority
- Virginia Employment Commission
- Virginia Workforce Connection
- CoStar
- ESRI Demographics 2023
- Ribbon Demographics 2023
- www.Bankrate.com
- www.Zillow.com
- US Department of Commerce, Bureau of Labor Statistics
- Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD)
- Virginia Housing Market Study Requirements, 2023





This certificate verifies that

### **Kelly Gorman**

Novogradac & Company LLP

Has completed NCHMA's Professional Designation Requirements and is hence an approved member in good standing of:



National Council of Housing Market Analysts 1400 16th St. NW Suite 420 Washington, DC 20036 202-939-1750

**Membership Term** 1/1/2024 to 12/31/2024

Kaitlyn Snyder Managing Director, NCHMA

Waittyn Drysler

### **NCHMA Market Study Index**

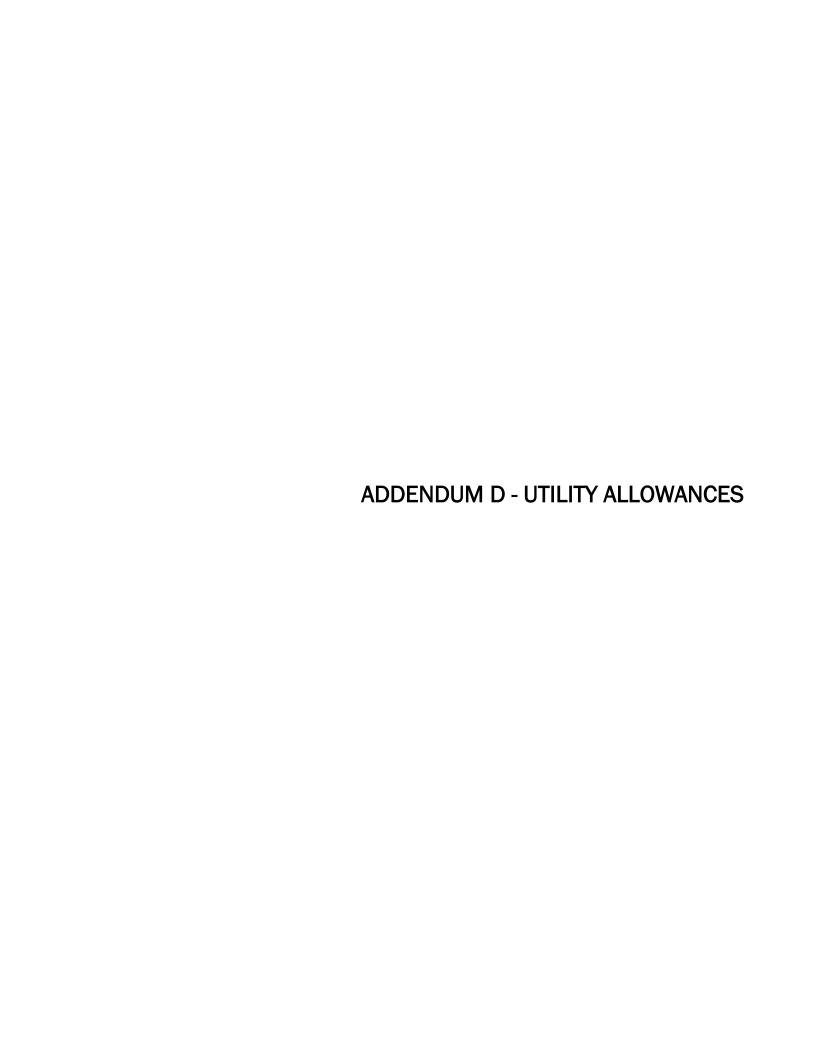
**Introduction**: Members of the National Council of Housing Market Analysts provide the following checklist referencing various components necessary to conduct a comprehensive market study for rental housing. By completing the following checklist, the NCHMA Analyst certifies that he or she has performed all necessary work to support the conclusions included within the comprehensive market study. By completion of this checklist, the analyst asserts that he/she has completed all required items per section.

	Castley ( )
Executive Summary	Section(s)
•	l l
<u> </u>	
•	
<u> </u>	
· · ·	
targeting	
Utilities (and utility sources) included in rent	
Target market/population description	
Project description including unit features and community amenities	
Date of construction/preliminary completion	
If rehabilitation, scope of work, existing rents, and existing vacancies	
Location	
Concise description of the site and adjacent parcels	
Site photos/maps	
Map of community services	
Site evaluation/neighborhood including visibility, accessibility, and crime	
Market Area	
PMA description	
PMA Map	
Employment and Economy	
At-Place employment trends	
Employment by sector	
Unemployment rates	
Area major employers/employment centers and proximity to site	
Recent or planned employment expansions/reductions	
Demographic Characteristics	
Population and household estimates and projections	
Area building permits	
Population and household characteristics including income, tenure, and size	
For senior or special needs projects, provide data specific to target market	
Competitive Environment	
Comparable property profiles and photos	
Map of comparable properties	
Existing rental housing evaluation including vacancy and rents	
Comparison of subject property to comparable properties	
Discussion of availability and cost of other affordable housing options	
including homeownership, if applicable	
Rental communities under construction, approved, or proposed For senior or special needs populations, provide data specific to target	
	Utilities (and utility sources) included in rent Target market/population description Project description including unit features and community amenities Date of construction/preliminary completion If rehabilitation, scope of work, existing rents, and existing vacancies  Location  Concise description of the site and adjacent parcels Site photos/maps Map of community services Site evaluation/neighborhood including visibility, accessibility, and crime  Market Area  PMA description PMA Map  Employment and Economy  At-Place employment trends Employment by sector Unemployment py sector Unemployment rates Area major employers/employment centers and proximity to site Recent or planned employment expansions/reductions  Demographic Characteristics  Population and household estimates and projections Area building permits Population and household characteristics including income, tenure, and size For senior or special needs projects, provide data specific to target market  Competitive Environment  Comparable property profiles and photos Map of comparable properties Existing rental housing evaluation including vacancy and rents Comparison of subject property to comparable properties Discussion of availability and cost of other affordable housing options

### **NCHMA Market Study Index**

**Introduction**: Members of the National Council of Housing Market Analysts provide the following checklist referencing various components necessary to conduct a comprehensive market study for rental housing. By completing the following checklist, the NCHMA Analyst certifies that he or she has performed all necessary work to support the conclusions included within the comprehensive market study. By completion of this checklist, the analyst asserts that he/she has completed all required items per section.

		Section(s)					
	Affordability, Demand, and Penetration Rate Analysis						
31	Estimate of demand						
32	Affordability analysis with capture rate						
33	Penetration rate analysis with capture rate						
	Analysis/Conclusions						
34	Absorption rate and estimated stabilized occupancy for subject						
35	Evaluation of proposed rent levels including estimate of market/achievable						
	rents.						
36	Precise statement of key conclusions						
37	Market strengths and weaknesses impacting project						
38	Product recommendations and/or suggested modifications to subject						
39	Discussion of subject property's impact on existing housing						
40	Discussion of risks or other mitigating circumstances impacting subject						
41	Interviews with area housing stakeholders						
	Other Requirements						
42	Certifications						
43	Statement of qualifications						
44	Sources of data not otherwise identified						



### **Virginia Housing | Housing Choice Voucher Program**

Allowances for Tenant-Furnished Utilities and Other Services

Family Name:Unit Address:		
Voucher Size*:	Unit Bedroom Size*:	
*Use smaller size to ca	alculate tenant-supplied utilities and appliances	•

		Unit Type: 1 Exposed Wall			Effective Date: 07/01/2023				
					Monthly Dol	lar Amount			
Utility	Usage	0 BR	1 BR	2BR	3BR	4BR	5 BR	6 BR	7BR
Appliance	Range/Microwave	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$2.00
	Refrigerator	\$3.00	\$3.00	\$3.00	\$3.00	\$3.00	\$3.00	\$3.00	\$3.00
Bottled Gas	Cooking	\$11.00	\$15.00	\$20.00	\$24.00	\$31.00	\$35.00	\$40.00	\$44.00
	Home Heating	\$61.00	\$85.00	\$109.00	\$133.00	\$169.00	\$194.00	\$218.00	\$242.00
	Water Heating	\$27.00	\$37.00	\$48.00	\$58.00	\$74.00	\$85.00	\$95.00	\$106.00
Electricity	Cooking	\$4.00	\$5.00	\$6.00	\$8.00	\$10.00	\$11.00	\$13.00	\$14.00
	Cooling (A/C)	\$7.00	\$10.00	\$13.00	\$15.00	\$20.00	\$22.00	\$25.00	\$28.00
	Home Heating	\$25.00	\$34.00	\$44.00	\$54.00	\$69.00	\$78.00	\$88.00	\$98.00
	Other Electric	\$14.00	\$20.00	\$25.00	\$31.00	\$39.00	\$45.00	\$50.00	\$56.00
	Water Heating	\$13.00	\$18.00	\$23.00	\$28.00	\$35.00	\$40.00	\$45.00	\$50.00
Natural Gas	Cooking	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$3.00	\$3.00	\$4.00	\$5.00	\$5.00	\$6.00
	Home Heating	\$9.00	\$13.00	\$16.00	\$20.00	\$25.00	\$29.00	\$32.00	\$36.00
	Water Heating	\$4.00	\$6.00	\$7.00	\$9.00	\$11.00	\$13.00	\$14.00	\$16.00
Oil	Home Heating	\$55.00	\$77.00	\$99.00	\$121.00	\$154.00	\$176.00	\$198.00	\$220.00
	Water Heating	\$24.00	\$33.00	\$42.00	\$52.00	\$66.00	\$75.00	\$85.00	\$94.00
Sewer	Other	\$21.00	\$29.00	\$38.00	\$46.00	\$59.00	\$67.00	\$76.00	\$84.00
Trash Collection	Other	\$15.00	\$15.00	\$15.00	\$15.00	\$15.00	\$15.00	\$15.00	\$15.00
Water	Other	\$18.00	\$25.00	\$32.00	\$40.00	\$50.00	\$58.00	\$65.00	\$72.00
	LLOWANCE TAL:	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$



### PHOTOGRAPHS OF SUBJECT SITE AND NEIGHBORHOOD



Subject site and existing Goodwill store



Subject site facing north



Subject site facing northeast



Subject site facing east



Subject site facing southeast



Subject site facing southeast





Subject site facing southwest



Subject site facing southwest



Subject site facing west



Subject site and parking lot behind Goodwill



View along S Glebe Road facing northwest



View along S Glebe Road facing southeast



Used car dealership north of Subject site



Fast food restaurant north of Subject site



Retail strip north of Subject site



Gas station north of Subject site



Alice West Fleet Elementary School east of Subject site



Thomas Jefferson Middle School east of Subject site





Thomas Jefferson Community Center and Park east of Subject site



Rowhomes east of Subject site



Commercial/retail uses directly south of Subject site



Single-family homes south of Subject site



Fire station south of Subject site



Salvation Army and house of worship south of Subject site



The Cadence (comparable) west of Subject site



Single-family home west of Subject site



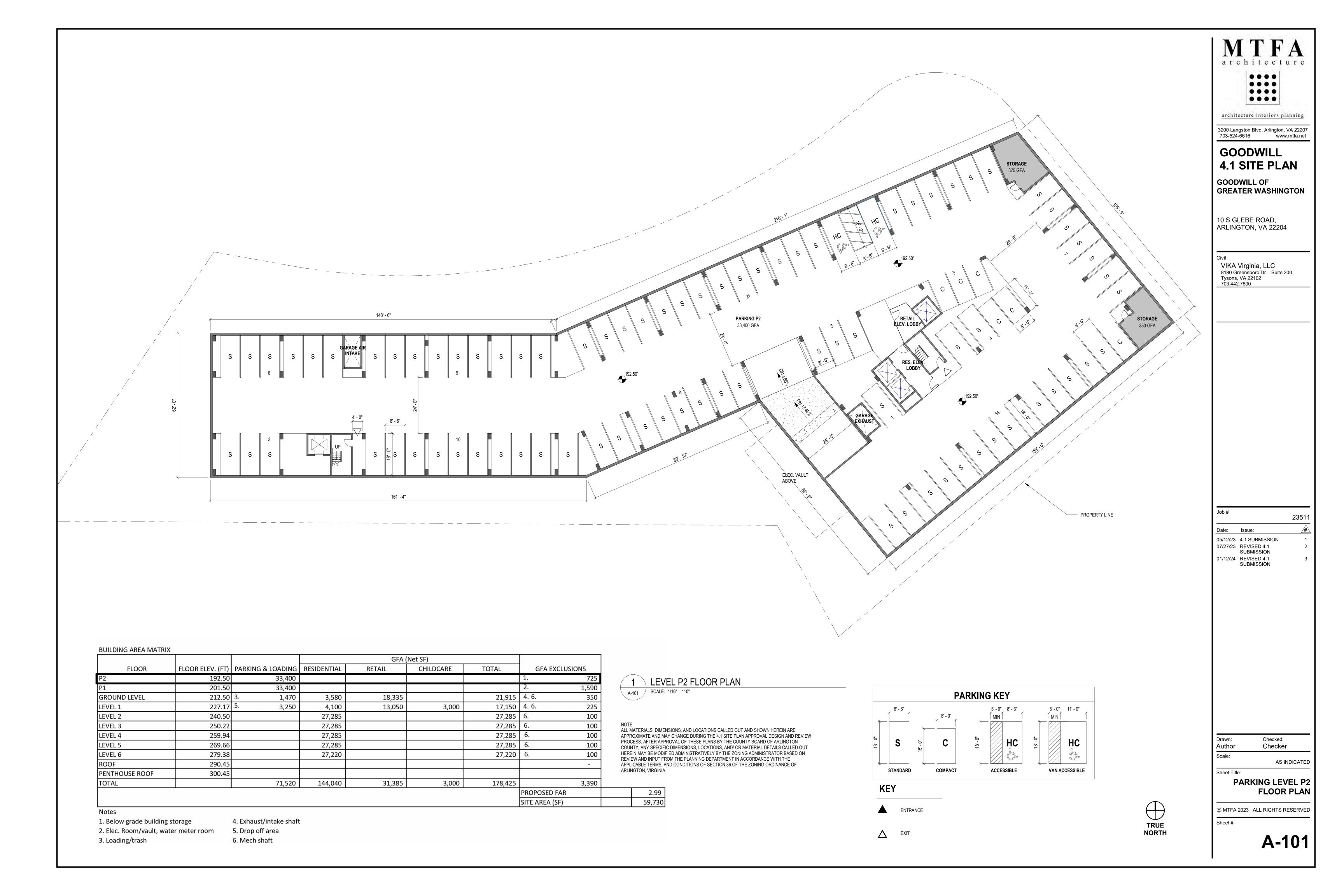
Single-family homes west of Subject site

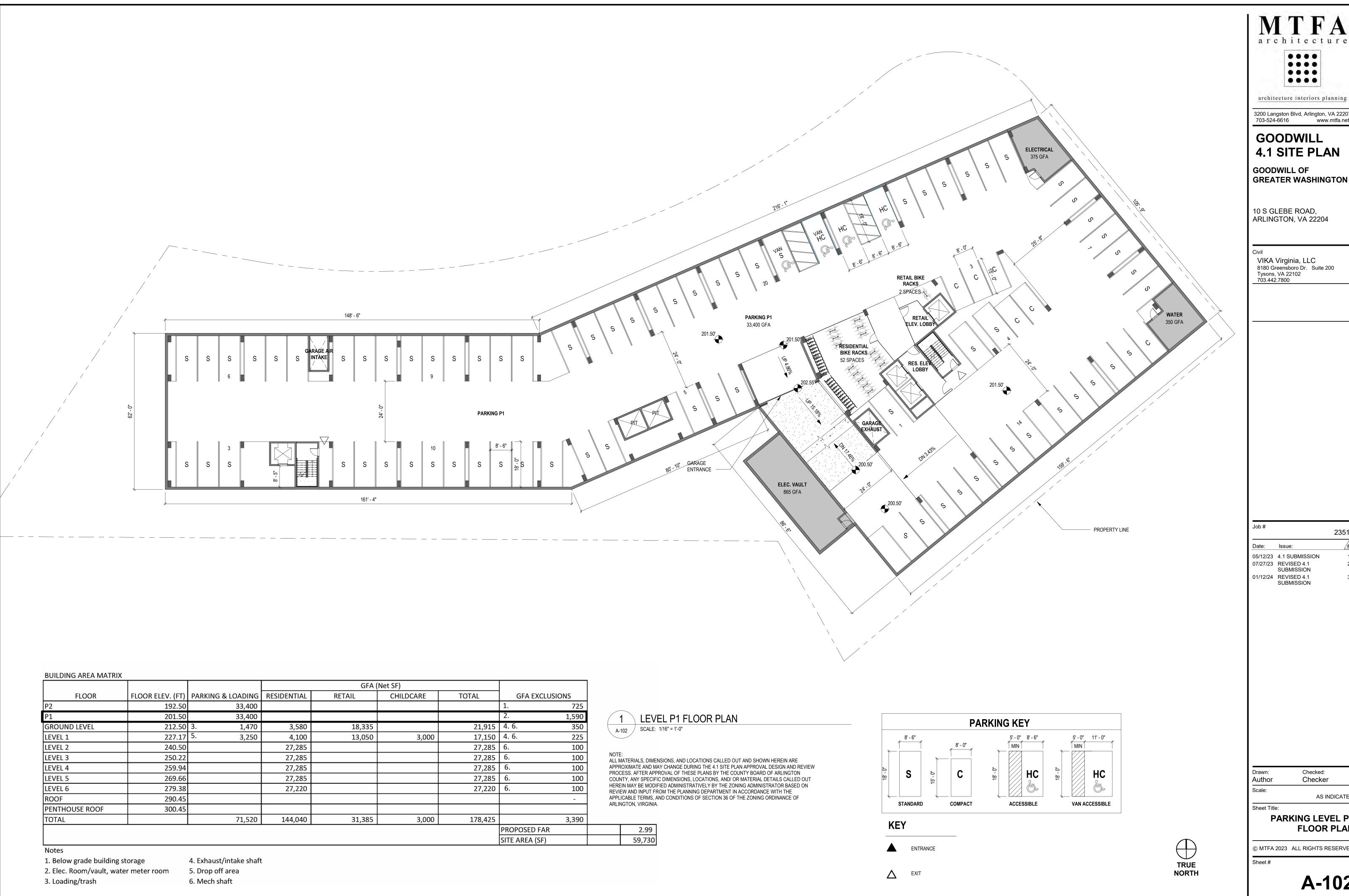


Single-family home west of Subject site









.... .... •••• ....

3200 Langston Blvd, Arlington, VA 22207 703-524-6616 www.mtfa.net

### GOODWILL 4.1 SITE PLAN

GOODWILL OF GREATER WASHINGTON

10 S GLEBE ROAD, ARLINGTON, VA 22204

VIKA Virginia, LLC 8180 Greensboro Dr. Suite 200 Tysons, VA 22102 703.442.7800

Job#		23511
Date:	Issue:	<u></u>
05/12/23	4.1 SUBMISSION	1
07/27/23	REVISED 4.1 SUBMISSION	2
01/12/24	REVISED 4.1 SUBMISSION	3

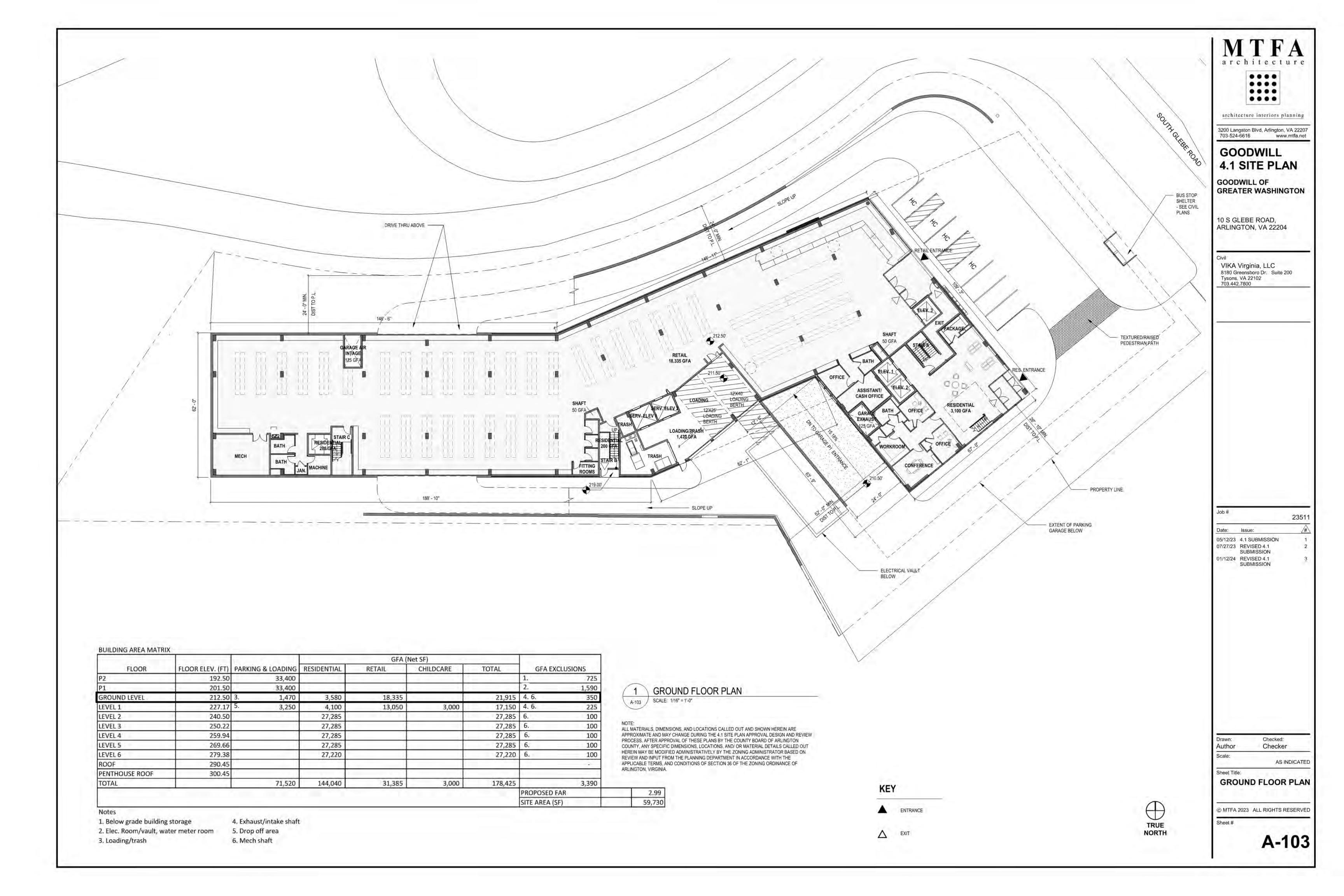
Checked: Checker

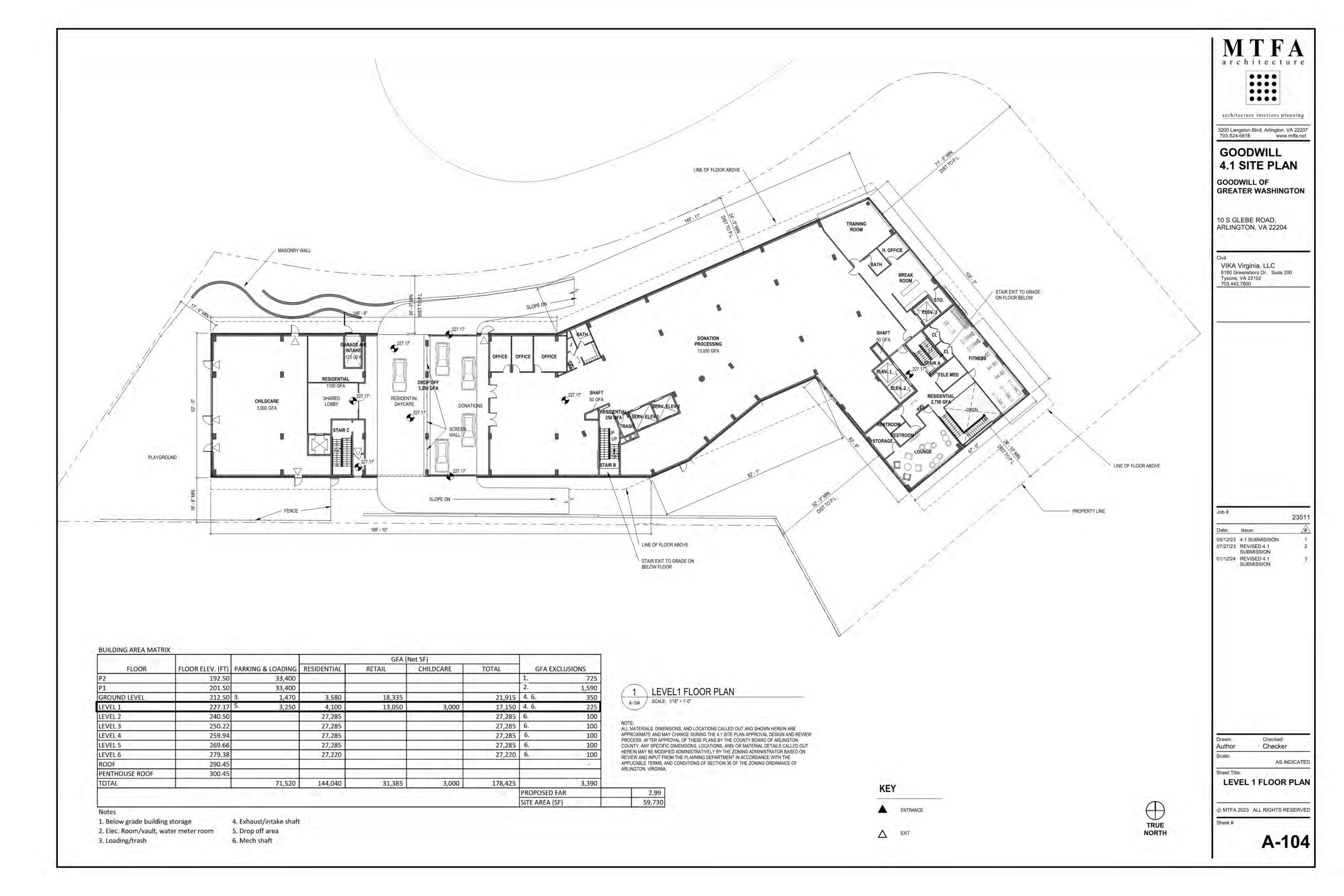
AS INDICATED

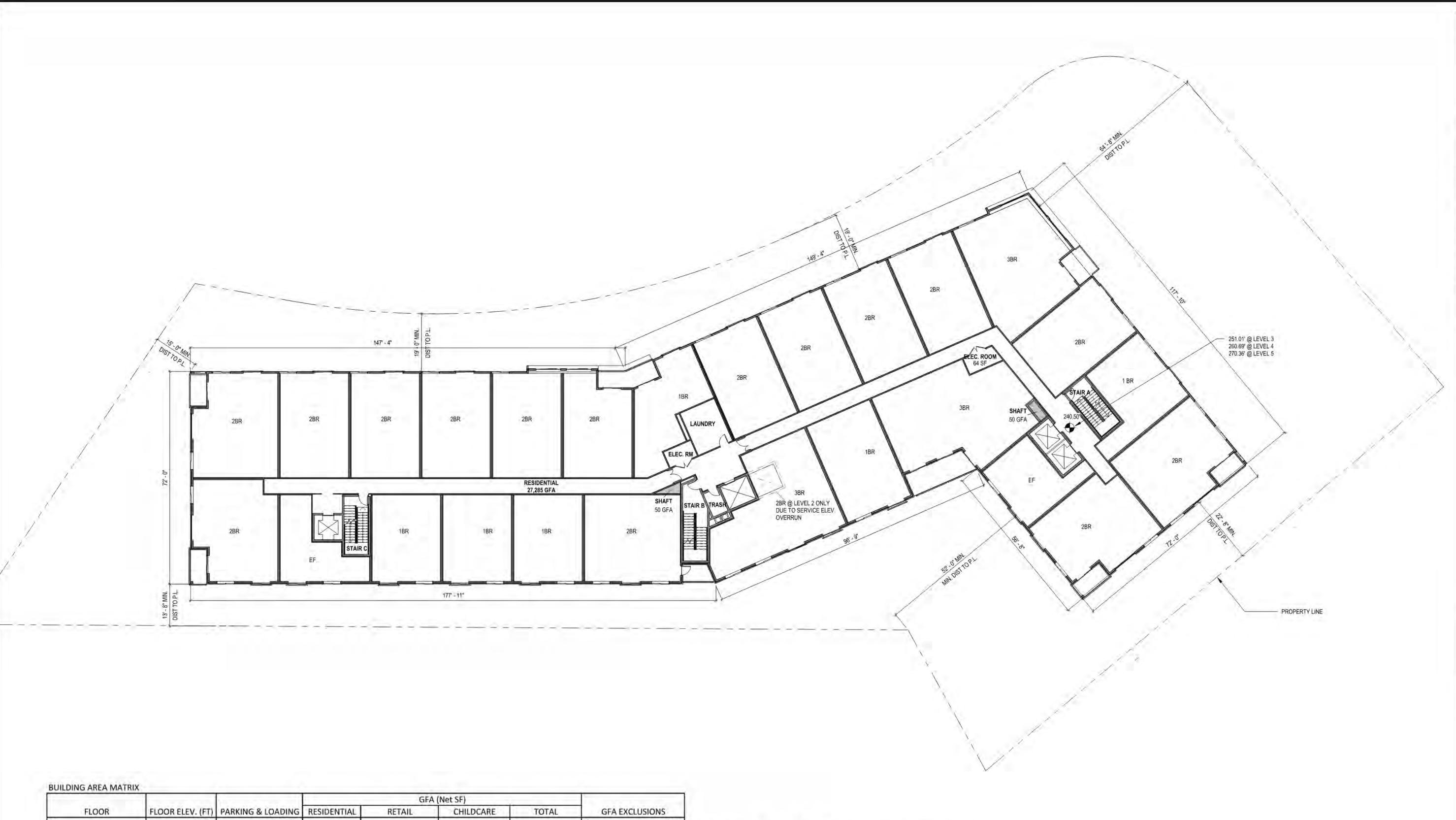
**PARKING LEVEL P1 FLOOR PLAN** 

© MTFA 2023 ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

A-102







		A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH		GFA (N	Net SF)		Table 1	
FLOOR	FLOOR ELEV. (FT)	PARKING & LOADING	RESIDENTIAL	RETAIL	CHILDCARE	TOTAL	GFA EXCLU	ISIONS
P2	192.50	33,400					1.	725
P1	201.50	33,400					2.	1,590
GROUND LEVEL	212,50	3. 1,470	3,580	18,335		21,915	4. 6.	350
LEVEL 1	227,17	5. 3,250	4,100	13,050	3,000	17,150	4. 6.	225
LEVEL 2	240.50		27,285			27,285	6.	100
LEVEL 3	250.22		27,285			27,285	6.	100
LEVEL 4	259.94		27,285			27,285	6,	100
LEVEL 5	269.66		27,285			27,285	6.	100
LEVEL 6	279,38		27,220			27,220	6.	100
ROOF	290.45							
PENTHOUSE ROOF	300.45							
TOTAL		71,520	144,040	31,385	3,000	178,425		3,390
							PROPOSED FAR	
							SITE AREA (SF)	

1 LEVEL 2 FLOOR PLAN ( LEVEL 3-5 SIMILAR)

SCALE: 1/16" = 1'-0"

NOTE:
ALL MATERIALS, DIMENSIONS, AND LOCATIONS CALLED OUT AND SHOWN HEREIN ARE
APPROXIMATE AND MAY CHANGE DURING THE 4.1 SITE PLAN APPROVAL DESIGN AND REVIEW
PROCESS. AFTER APPROVAL OF THESE PLANS BY THE COUNTY BOARD OF ARLINGTON
COUNTY, ANY SPECIFIC DIMENSIONS, LOCATIONS, AND/OR MATERIAL DETAILS CALLED OUT
HEREIN MAY BE MODIFIED ADMINISTRATIVELY BY THE ZONING ADMINISTRATOR BASED ON
REVIEW AND INPUT FROM THE PLANNING DEPARTMENT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE
APPLICABLE TERMS, AND CONDITIONS OF SECTION 36 OF THE ZONING ORDINANCE OF
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA.

2.99

59,730

Notes

1. Below grade building storage

4. Exhaust/intake shaft

Elec. Room/vault, water meter room
 Loading/trash

Drop off areaMech shaft

TRUE NORTH MTFA architecture

architecture interiors planning

::::

3200 Langston Blvd, Arlington, VA 22207 703-524-6616 www.mtfa.net

# GOODWILL 4.1 SITE PLAN

GOODWILL OF GREATER WASHINGTON

10 S GLEBE ROAD, ARLINGTON, VA 22204

Civil
VIKA Virginia, LLC
8180 Greensboro Dr. Suite 200
Tysons, VA 22102
703.442.7800

Job#		23511
Date:	Issue:	<b>#</b>
05/12/23	4.1 SUBMISSION	1
7/27/23	REVISED 4.1 SUBMISSION	2
01/12/24	REVISED 4.1 SUBMISSION	3

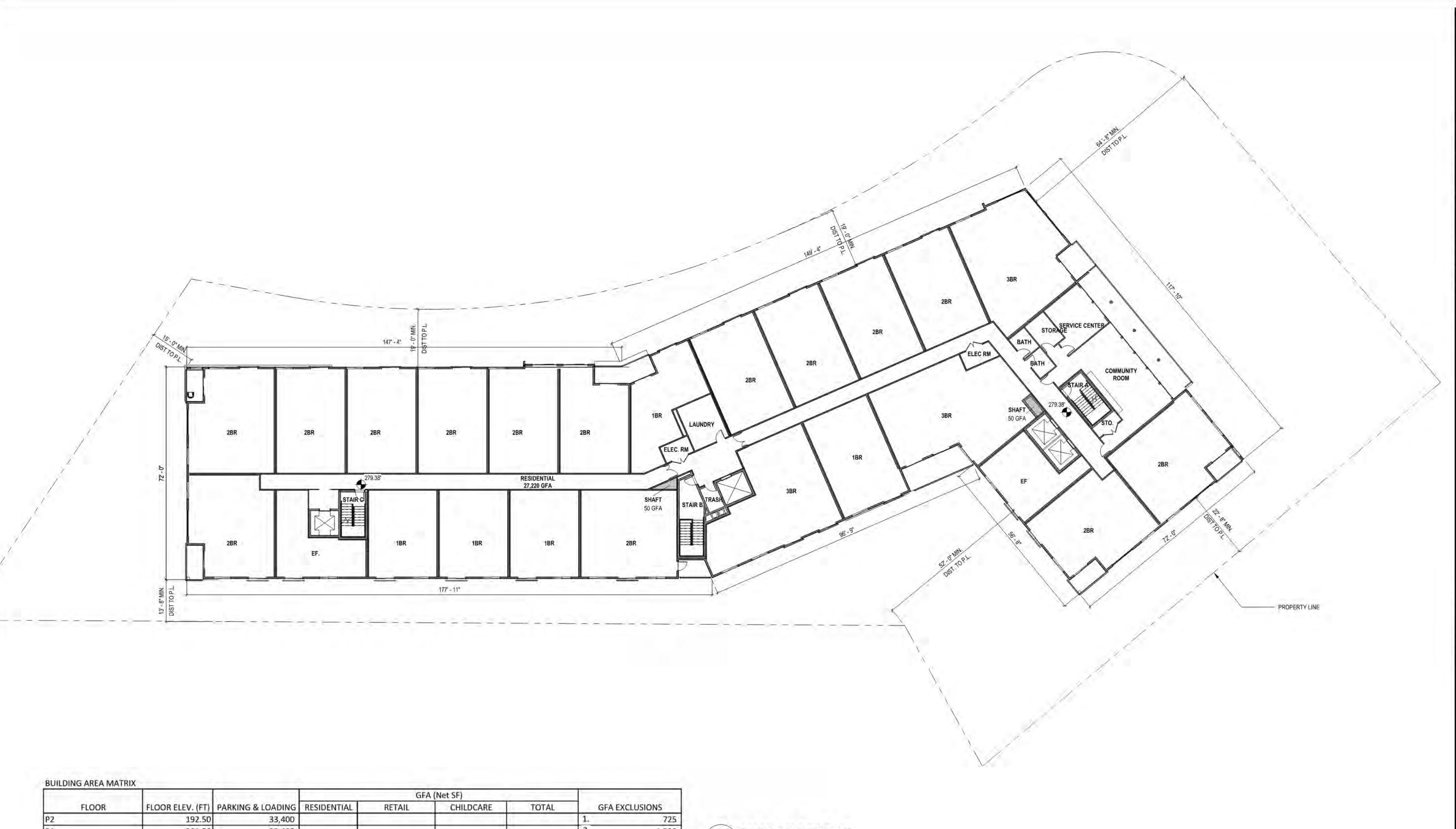
Drawn:	Checked:	
Author	Checker	
Scaler		

AS INDICATED Sheet Title:

LEVEL 2 FLOOR PLAN (LEVEL 3-5 SIMILAR)

© MTFA 2023 ALL RIGHTS RESERVED
Sheet #

A-10



		The second second second		GFA (N	Vet SF)			
FLOOR	FLOOR ELEV. (FT)	PARKING & LOADING	RESIDENTIAL	RETAIL	CHILDCARE	TOTAL	GFA EX	CLUSIONS
P2	192.50	33,400					1.	725
P1	201.50	33,400			1.11		2.	1,590
GROUND LEVEL	212.50	3. 1,470	3,580	18,335		21,915	4. 6.	350
LEVEL 1	227,17	5. 3,250	4,100	13,050	3,000	17,150	4. 6.	225
LEVEL 2	240.50		27,285			27,285	6.	100
LEVEL 3	250.22		27,285			27,285	6.	100
LEVEL 4	259.94		27,285			27,285	6.	100
LEVEL 5	269.66		27,285			27,285	6.	100
LEVEL 6	279,38		27,220		1 1	27,220	6.	100
ROOF	290.45							
PENTHOUSE ROOF	300.45						-	
TOTAL		71,520	144,040	31,385	3,000	178,425		3,390
							PROPOSED F	AR
							I NOI OSED I	rui.

LEVEL 6 FLOOR PLAN A-106 SCALE: 1/16" = 1'-0"

2.99

59,730

SITE AREA (SF)

ALL MATERIALS, DIMENSIONS, AND LOCATIONS CALLED OUT AND SHOWN HEREIN ARE APPROXIMATE AND MAY CHANGE DURING THE 4.1 SITE PLAN APPROVAL DESIGN AND REVIEW PROCESS. AFTER APPROVAL OF THESE PLANS BY THE COUNTY BOARD OF ARLINGTON COUNTY, ANY SPECIFIC DIMENSIONS, LOCATIONS, AND/ OR MATERIAL DETAILS CALLED OUT HEREIN MAY BE MODIFIED ADMINISTRATIVELY BY THE ZONING ADMINISTRATOR BASED ON REVIEW AND INPUT FROM THE PLANNING DEPARTMENT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE APPLICABLE TERMS, AND CONDITIONS OF SECTION 36 OF THE ZONING ORDINANCE OF ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA,

1. Below grade building storage

4. Exhaust/intake shaft 5. Drop off area

2. Elec. Room/vault, water meter room 3. Loading/trash

6. Mech shaft

TRUE NORTH ....

.... ....

.... architecture interiors planning

3200 Langston Blvd, Arlington, VA 22207 703-524-6616 www.mtfa.net

# GOODWILL 4.1 SITE PLAN

GOODWILL OF GREATER WASHINGTON

10 S GLEBE ROAD, ARLINGTON, VA 22204

VIKA Virginia, LLC 8180 Greensboro Dr. Suite 200 Tysons, VA 22102 703.442.7800

Job#		23511
Date:	Issue:	<b>#</b>
05/12/23	4.1 SUBMISSION	1
07/27/23	REVISED 4.1 SUBMISSION	2
01/12/24	REVISED 4.1 SUBMISSION	3

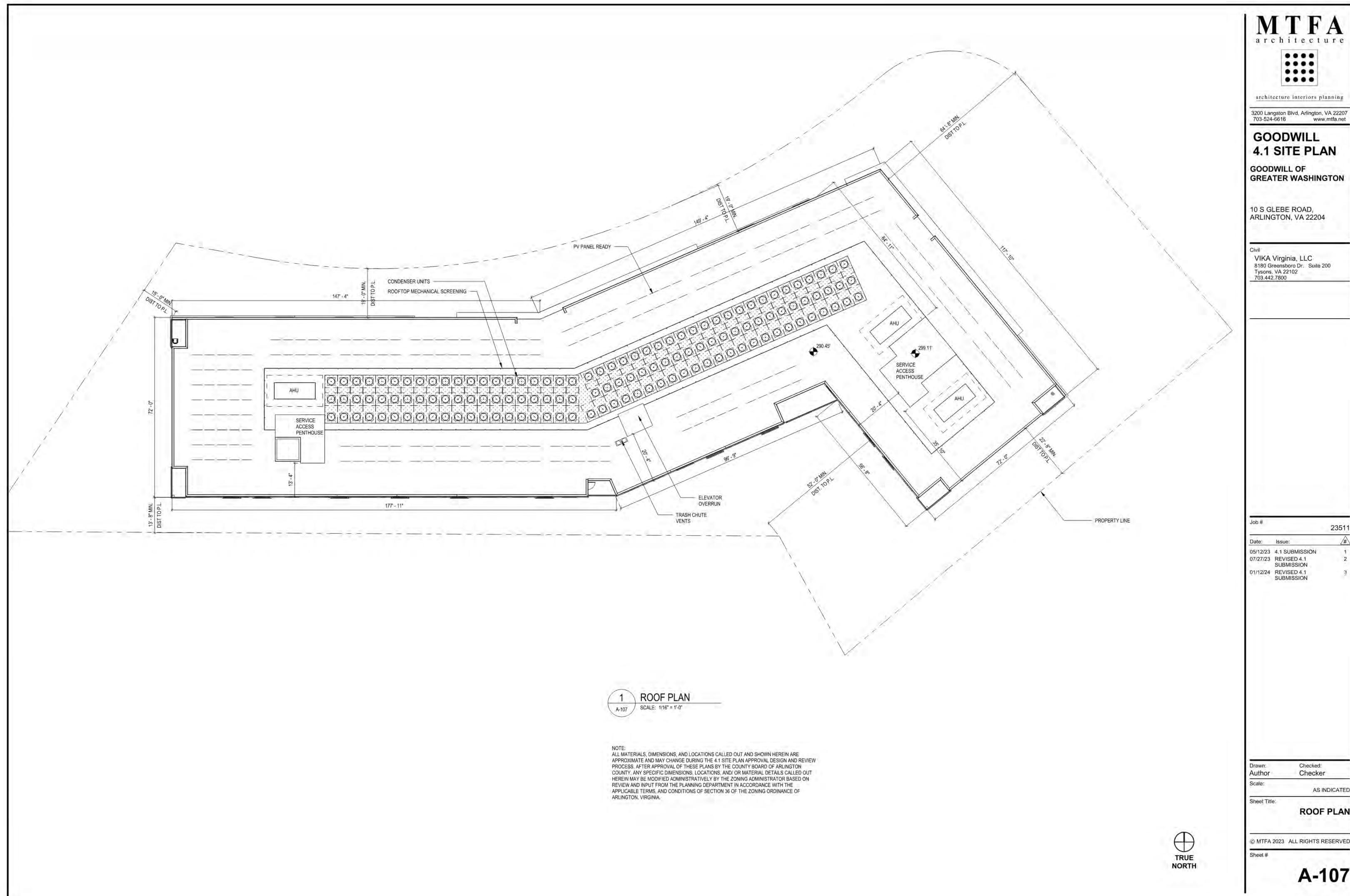
Checked: Author Checker

AS INDICATED Sheet Title:

LEVEL 6 FLOOR PLAN

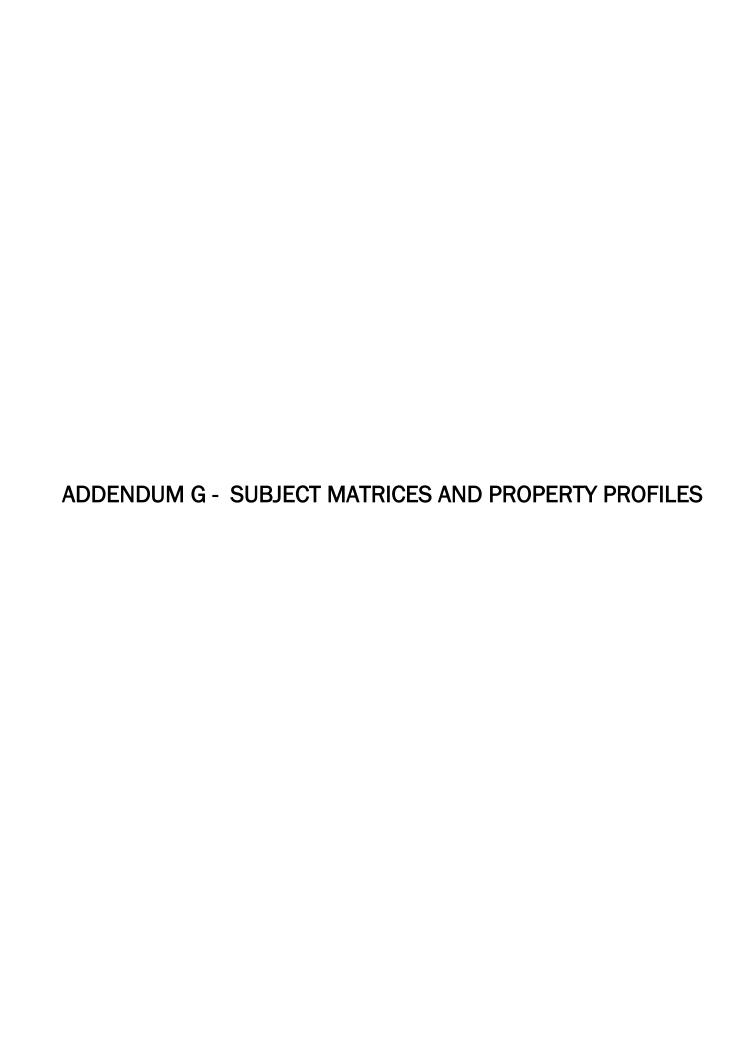
© MTFA 2023 ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Sheet #



**ROOF PLAN** 

© MTFA 2023 ALL RIGHTS RESERVED



#### **SUMMARY MATRIX**

			- /- !!. /											
#	Property Name	Distance	Type/Built/ Renovated	AMI	Unit Type	#	%	SF	Restriction	Rent (Adj)	Max Rent?	Waiting List	Vacant Units	Vacancy Rate
S	Goodwill 9%		Midrise	@30%, @50%, @50%	OBR/1BA	4	6.3%	533	@30%	\$694	Yes		N/A	N/A
	10 S Glebe Road		7-stories	(PBRA), @60%, @60% (PBRA)	OBR/1BA	1	1.6%	533	@60% (PBRA)	\$1,485	N/A		N/A	N/A
	Arlington, VA		2027	(FBRA)	1BR/1BA	3	4.8%	692	@50% (PBRA)	\$1,293	N/A		N/A	N/A
	Arlington County		Family		1BR/1BA	1	1.6%	692	@60% (PBRA)	\$1,575	N/A		N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA	5	7.9%	902	@30%	\$867	Yes		N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA 2BR/2BA		25.4% 27.0%		@50% @60%	\$1,546 \$1,885	Yes Yes		N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA	2	3.2%	902	@60% (PBRA)	\$1,885	N/A		N/A N/A	N/A N/A
					3BR/2BA	2		1,271	@30%	\$996	Yes		N/A	N/A
					3BR/2BA	2		1,271	@50%	\$1,780	Yes		N/A	N/A
					3BR/2BA	10	15.9%		@60%	\$2,172	Yes		N/A	N/A
					,	63		_,		· -,-· -			N/A	N/A
1	Arlington View Terrace East	1.6 miles	Midrise	@30%, @50%, @50%	OBR/1BA	1	1.3%	501	@30%	\$661	Yes	Yes	0	0%
	1420 Rolfe Street		4-stories	(Section 8), @60%,	1BR/1BA	3	3.9%	596	@30%	\$693	Yes	Yes	0	0%
	Arlington, VA		2023	@60% (Section 8)	1BR/1BA	5	6.5%	596	@50%	\$1,227	Yes		0	0%
	Arlington County		Family		1BR/1BA	6	7.8%	596	@60%	\$1,494	Yes	Yes	0	0%
					2BR/1BA	2	2.6%	900	@30%	\$825	Yes	Yes	0	0%
					2BR/1BA	6	7.8%	900	@50%	\$1,465	Yes		0	0%
					2BR/1BA		19.5%		@50% (Section 8)	\$1,800	N/A		0	0%
					2BR/1BA		13.0%		@60%	\$1,786	Yes	Yes	0	0%
					2BR/1BA		18.2%		@60% (Section 8)	\$1,800	N/A	Yes	0	0%
					3BR/2BA	2		1,200	@30%	\$946	Yes	Yes	0	0%
					3BR/2BA 3BR/2BA	6 7		1,200 1,200	@50% @60%	\$1,686 \$2,056	Yes Yes	Yes	0	0% 0%
					JUN/ ZUA	77	9.1/0	1,200	@00%	\$2,030	165	165	0	0.0%
2	Gilliam Place	0.7 mile	Midrise	@40%, @50%, @60%	OBR/1BA	N/A	N/A	422	@50%	\$1,233	Yes	Yes	N/A	N/A
_	918 South Lincoln Street	o.r mile	6-stories	G-7070, G0070, G0070	OBR/1BA		N/A N/A	422	@60%	\$1,233 \$1,497	Yes	Yes	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
	Arlington, VA		6-stories 2019		1BR/1BA		N/A N/A	564	@40%	\$1,497 \$1,017	Yes	Yes	N/A 0	N/A N/A
	Arlington, VA Arlington County		Family		1BR/1BA	N/A		564	@50%	\$1,017	Yes	Yes	0	N/A
					1BR/1BA	N/A		564	@60%	\$1,582	Yes	Yes	0	N/A
					2BR/1.5BA	N/A	,	765	@50%	\$1,545	Yes	Yes	0	N/A
					2BR/1.5BA		N/A	765	@60%	\$1,884	Yes	Yes	0	N/A
					3BR/2BA		N/A	992	@60%	\$2,154	Yes	Yes	0	N/A
						173							2	1.2%
3	Quebec Apartments	0.7 mile	Garden	@60% Market	OBR/1BA	2	1.2%	450	@60%	\$1,411	Yes	Yes	N/A	N/A
	4014 Columbia Pike		3-stories		1BR/1BA	74	43.0%	558	@60%	\$1,590	Yes	Yes	N/A	N/A
	Arlington, VA		1952 / 2013		1BR/1BA	N/A	N/A	558	Market	\$1,626	N/A	Yes	N/A	N/A
	Arlington County		Family		2BR/1BA	74	43.0%	767	@60%	\$1,900	Yes	Yes	N/A	N/A
					2BR/1BA		N/A	767	Market	\$1,980	N/A	Yes	N/A	N/A
					3BR/2BA		13.4%		@60%	\$2,189	Yes	Yes	N/A	N/A
					3BR/2BA		N/A	1,179	Market	\$2,414	N/A	Yes	N/A	N/A
				05000 00000 00000		172							2	1.2%
4	The Apex	2.4 miles	Midrise	@50%, @60%, @80%	OBR/1BA	10		496	@50%	\$1,221	Yes	No	0	0%
	2900 S Glebe Rd		5-stories		OBR/1BA	N/A		496	@60%	\$1,485	Yes	No	0	N/A
	Arlington, VA		2020		OBR/1BA		N/A	496	@80%	\$1,725	Yes	No	0	N/A
	Arlington County		Family		1BR/1BA		31.6%		@50% @60%	\$1,308	Yes Yes	No No	0	0% N/A
					1BR/1BA 1BR/1BA	N/A	N/A N/A	650 650	@80%	\$1,590 \$2,156	Yes	No	0	N/A N/A
					2BR/2BA		N/A	816	@50%	\$1,558	Yes	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA		41.4%		@60%	\$1,897	Yes	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA		N/A	816	@80%	\$2,199	Yes	No	N/A	N/A
					3BR/2BA	N/A	,	989	@50%	\$1,789	Yes	No	0	N/A
					3BR/2BA		23.0%		@60%	\$2,189	Yes	No	0	0%
						256							10	3.9%
5	The Cadence	0.2 mile	Midrise	@50%, @50% (HOME),	OBR/1BA	4	4.1%	477	@50%	\$1,151	No		0	0%
	4333 Arlington Boulevard		5-stories	@60% (HOME), @60%,	1BR/1BA		22.7%		@50%	\$1,210	No		N/A	N/A
	Arlington, VA		2022	@70%	1BR/1BA	20	20.6%	573	@70%	\$1,744	No		N/A	N/A
	Arlington County		Family		2BR/2BA		16.5%		@50%	\$1,445	No		0	0%
					2BR/1.5BA	1	1.0%	793	@50%	\$1,445	No		0	0%
					2BR/1.5BA	3	3.1%	747	@50% (HOME)	\$1,445	No		0	0%
					2BR/1.5BA	3	3.1%	793	@60%	\$1,765	No		0	0%
					2BR/1.5BA	5	5.2%	747	@60% (HOME)	\$1,765	No		0	0%
					2BR/2BA		20.6%		@70%	\$2,085	No		0	0%
					3BR/2BA	3	3.1%	1,067	@60% (HOME)	\$2,033	No		0	0%
				0500/ 0000/		97			0.5	A4	.,		2	2.1%
6	The Jordan	1.1 miles	Midrise	@50% @60%	1BR/1BA	7	7.8%	605	@50% @60%	\$1,325	Yes	No	0	0%
	801 North Wakefield Street		4-stories		1BR/1BA		27.8%		@60% @50%	\$1,607 \$1,576	Yes	No No	0	0% N/A
	Arlington, VA		2011 Family		2BR/1BA		15.6%		@50% @60%	\$1,576	Yes	No	N/A	N/A
	Arlington County		Family		2BR/1BA 3BR/2BA		23.3% 3.3%		@60% @50%	\$1,915 \$1,800	Yes Yes	No No	N/A O	N/A 0%
					3BR/2BA 3BR/2BA		3.3% 22.2%		@50% @60%	\$1,800 \$2,192	Yes	No No	0	0%
					JUN/ ZDA	90	ZZ.Z70	1,010	@UU/0	42,132	165	INU	2	2.2%
7	Whitefield Commons	0.2 mile	Garden	@50% @60%	1BR/1BA		N/A	735	@50%	\$1,217	No	No	N/A	2.2% N/A
'	106 North Thomas Street	0.2 IIIIIe	3-stories	20079 60079	1BR/1BA		N/A	735	@60%	\$1,217 \$1,484	No	No	N/A	N/A
	Arlington, VA		1944 / 2022		2BR/1.5BA			860	@50%	\$1,464 \$1,448	No	No	0	N/A
	Arlington County		Family		2BR/1.5BA			860	@60%	\$1,768	No	No	0	N/A
	g.on odding				3BR/2BA	N/A		975	@50%	\$1,664	No	No	0	N/A
					3BR/2BA		N/A	975	@60%	\$2,034	No	No	0	N/A
							. •, / 1	2.0	200.0	, _,00-				
						68							1	1.5%

#	Property Name	Distance	Type/Built/	AMI	Unit Type	#	%	SF	Restriction	Rent (Adj)	Max			Vacancy
8	Dominion Apartments	0.3 mile	Renovated Highrise	Market	OBR/1BA	N/A	N/A	435	Market	\$1,810	Rent?	List Yes	Units N/A	Rate N/A
	333 S. Glebe Road		7-stories		OBR/1BA		N/A	477	Market	\$1,868	N/A	Yes	N/A	N/A
	Arlington, VA		1955 / 2018		OBR/1BA	N/A	N/A	519	Market	\$1,925	N/A	Yes	N/A	N/A
	Arlington County		Family		1BR/1BA	N/A	N/A	742	Market	\$1,885	N/A	Yes	N/A	N/A
					1BR/1BA	,	N/A	772	Market	\$1,900	N/A	Yes	N/A	N/A
					1BR/1BA 2BR/1BA	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	802 990	Market Market	\$1,915 \$2,350	N/A N/A	Yes Yes	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
					2BR/1BA	N/A	N/A	990	Market	\$2,363	N/A	Yes	N/A	N/A
					2BR/1BA		N/A	990	Market	\$2,375	N/A	Yes	N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA	N/A	N/A	1,000	Market	\$2,548	N/A	Yes	N/A	N/A
						188							11	5.9%
9	Fillmore Gardens	0.8 mile	Garden	Market	1BR/1BA	N/A	N/A	650	Market	\$1,113	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	805 S Walter Reed Dr		3-stories		1BR/1BA	N/A	N/A	650	Market	\$1,613	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	Arlington, VA Arlington County		1942 / 2020 Family		2BR/1BA	N/A	N/A	870	Market	\$1,717	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
						559							12	2.1%
10	Henderson Park	0.6 mile	Midrise	Market	1BR/1BA		18.2%		Market	\$2,041	N/A	No	0	0%
	4301 North Henderson Road		4-stories		2BR/2BA		22.7%		Market	\$2,805	N/A	No	0	0%
	Arlington, VA Arlington County		2014 Family		2.5BR/3BA 3BR/2BA		N/A 50.0%		Market Market	\$3,145 \$3,219	N/A N/A	No No	0	0% 0%
	Annigton county		ranniy		3BR/3BA		9.1%		Market	\$3,329	N/A	No	0	0%
					3BR/3BA				Market	\$3,469	N/A	No	0	0%
						66							0	0.0%
11	Pike 3400	0.8 mile	Midrise	Market	OBR/1BA		7.4%	554	Market	\$1,959	N/A	No	0	0%
	3400 Columbia Pike		5-stories		1BR/1BA	0	0.0%	677	Market	\$2,134	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	Arlington, VA		2015 Family		1BR/1BA 1BR/1BA		57.6%		Market	\$2,204 \$2,274	N/A	No No	N/A	N/A
	Arlington County		Family		1.5BR/1BA	O N/A	0.0% N/A	712 787	Market Market	\$2,274 \$2,897	N/A N/A	No No	N/A O	N/A N/A
					1.5BR/1BA	,	N/A	818	Market	\$2,602	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					1.5BR/1BA	N/A		849	Market	\$2,307	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA	0	0.0%	971	Market	\$3,007	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA		35.0%		Market	\$3,095	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA	0 257	0.0%	1,039	Market	\$3,183	N/A	No	N/A 7	N/A 2.7%
12	Siena Park	1.1 miles	Highrise	Market	1BR/1BA	0	0.0%	528	Market	\$1,638	N/A	No	N/A	
12	2301 Columbia Pike	1.1 IIIIles	7-stories	Walket	1BR/1BA		73.9%		Market	\$1,829	N/A	No	N/A	N/A N/A
	Arlington, VA		2010		1BR/1BA	0	0.0%	760	Market	\$2,019	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	Arlington County		Family		1.5BR/1BA	N/A	N/A	893	Market	\$2,252	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA	0	0.0%	1,141	Market	\$2,961	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA		26.1%		Market	\$3,035	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/2BA	0	0.0%	1,160	Market	\$3,107	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
13	The Wellington	1.4 miles	Midrise	Market	OBR/1BA	188 N/A	N/A	546	Market	\$2,016	N/A	No	14 N/A	7.4% N/A
13	1301 South Scott Street	1.4 1111163	6-stories	Maritee	OBR/1BA	N/A	N/A	567	Market	W2,010 N/A	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	Arlington, VA		1960 / 2008		OBR/1BA		N/A	672	Market	\$2,073	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	Arlington County		Family		OBR/1BA	N/A	N/A	700	Market	\$2,160	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					OBR/1BA	N/A	N/A	770	Market	N/A	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					OBR/1BA	,	N/A	870	Market	N/A	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					1BR/1BA	N/A	N/A	693	Market	\$2,023	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					1BR/1BA 1BR/1BA	N/A	N/A N/A	718 743	Market Market	\$2,047 \$2,070	N/A N/A	No No	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
					2BR/1BA	N/A		984	Market	\$2,851	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/1.5BA			1,081	Market	\$2,209	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/1.5BA			1,152	Market	\$2,290	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/1BA		N/A		Market	\$2,673	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					2BR/1BA		N/A		Market	\$2,495	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					3BR/2BA		N/A	1,584	Market	N/A	N/A	No	N/A 22	N/A 3.1%
14	Thomas Court	0.7 mile	Midrise	Market	1BR/1BA	711	12.2%	802	Market	\$2,040	N/A	No	0	3.1%
	470 North Thomas Court	O.7 HINE	4-stories	Mainet	1.5BR/2BA		42.9%		Market	\$2,040	N/A	No	0	0%
	Arlington, VA		2012		2BR/1BA		20.4%		Market	\$2,630	N/A	No	0	0%
	Arlington County		Family		2BR/2BA		20.4%		Market	\$2,910	N/A	No	1	10.0%
					3BR/3BA	1		1,433	Market	\$3,660	N/A	No	0	0%
					3BR/3BA	1	2.0%	1,612	Market	\$3,810	N/A	No	0	0%
4.5	<b>T</b>	4.4	110 -00 -2 -	A A mark	000 (10)	49	N: /*	400	\$4 - J	A4 770	N1 / *		1	2.0%
15	Trove 1201 S Ross Street	1.4 miles	Highrise 7-stories	Market	OBR/1BA OBR/1BA		N/A N/A	490 504	Market Market	\$1,776 \$1,725	N/A	No No	N/A N/A	N/A
	Arlington, VA		2020		OBR/1BA		N/A N/A	504 517	Market	\$1,725 \$1,674	N/A N/A	No No	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
	Arlington County		Family		1BR/1BA	,	N/A	603	Market	\$1,792	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
	S ,		,		1BR/1BA		N/A	661	Market	\$1,921	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
						B1 / B	N/A		Market	40.040	N/A	NI-	NI/A	N/A
					1BR/1BA			718		\$2,049	IN/A	No	N/A	
					1.5BR/1BA	N/A	N/A	778	Market	\$2,129	N/A	No	N/A	N/A
					1.5BR/1BA 1.5BR/1BA	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	778 857	Market Market	\$2,129 \$2,219	N/A N/A	No No	N/A N/A	N/A
					1.5BR/1BA 1.5BR/1BA 1.5BR/1BA	N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A	778 857 935	Market Market Market	\$2,129 \$2,219 \$2,308	N/A N/A N/A	No No No	N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A
					1.5BR/1BA 1.5BR/1BA 1.5BR/1BA 2BR/2BA	N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A	778 857 935 923	Market Market Market Market	\$2,129 \$2,219 \$2,308 \$2,395	N/A N/A N/A N/A	No No No No	N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A
					1.5BR/1BA 1.5BR/1BA 1.5BR/1BA 2BR/2BA 2BR/2BA	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	778 857 935 923 977	Market Market Market Market Market	\$2,129 \$2,219 \$2,308 \$2,395 \$2,517	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	No No No No No	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A
					1.5BR/1BA 1.5BR/1BA 1.5BR/1BA 2BR/2BA	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	778 857 935 923 977	Market Market Market Market	\$2,129 \$2,219 \$2,308 \$2,395 \$2,517 \$2,638	N/A N/A N/A N/A	No No No No	N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A
					1.5BR/1BA 1.5BR/1BA 1.5BR/1BA 2BR/2BA 2BR/2BA 2BR/2BA	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	778 857 935 923 977 1,031 986	Market Market Market Market Market Market	\$2,129 \$2,219 \$2,308 \$2,395 \$2,517	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	No No No No No	N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A

#### **AMENITY MATRIX**

		Arlington														
	Goodwill	View	Gilliam	Quebec	The	The	The	Whitefield	Dominion			Pike	Siena	The	Thomas	Trove
	9%	Terrace East	Place	Apartments	Apex	Cadence	Jordan	Commons	Apartments	Gardens	Park	3400	Park	Wellington	Court	
Program	LIHTC	LIHTC/	LIHTC	LIHTC/	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market
Tenancy	Family	Section 8 Family	Family	Market Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family	Family
Building	1 anning	1 allilly	1 allilly	1 allilly	Tallilly	1 allilly	1 allilly	1 allilly	1 allilly	1 allilly	1 allilly	Tairing	1 allilly	1 allilly	Tallilly	1 allilly
Property Type	Midrise	Midrise	Midrise	Garden	Midrise	Midrise	Midrise	Garden	Highrise	Garden	Midrise	Midrise	Highrise	Midrise	Midrise	Highrise
# Stories	7	4	6	3	5	5	4	3	7	3	4	5	7	6	4	7
Year Built	2027	2023	2019	1952	2020	2021	2011	1944	1955	1942	2014	2015	2010	1960	2012	2020
Year Renovated Commercial	no	no	no	2002/2013 no	no	no	no	2005/2022 no	2018 no	2020 no	no	yes	yes	2007/2008 yes	no	no
Courtyard	no	yes	yes	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	no	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes
Elevators	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Utility Structure																
Heat	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
Cooking Other Electric	no no	no no	no no	no no	no no	no no	no no	no no	no no	no no	no no	no no	no no	no no	no no	no no
Air Conditioning	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Water Heat	no	no	yes	no	no	yes	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
Water	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes	no	no	no	no	no
Sewer	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes	no	no	no	no	no
Unit Balcony	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	1/00	no	VOC	no	no	VOC
Blinds	no yes	no yes	no yes	no yes	no yes	no yes	no yes	no yes	no yes	no yes	yes yes	no yes	yes	no yes	no yes	yes yes
Cable/Satellite	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Carpeting	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	no
Ceiling Fan	no	no	yes	yes	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no
Central/AC	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes
Coat Closet Exterior Storage	yes no	yes no	yes no	yes yes	yes no	yes no	no no	yes no	yes no	yes yes	yes	yes no	yes	yes no	yes yes	no yes
Furnishing	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no
Hardwood Floors	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	no	no	yes	no	no	no
Vaulted Ceilings	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no
Vinyl Plank Flooring	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Walk-In-Closet	no	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes
Wall A/C Washer / Dryer	no no	no no	no no	no no	no no	no no	no no	no no	yes yes	no no	no yes	no yes	no yes	no no	no yes	no yes
W/D Hookups	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes
Kitchen									,		, , , ,	, , , ,	,,,,		, , ,	
Dishwasher	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Disposal	no	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	no
Microwave Oven	yes	no ves	yes	no yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no vec	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Refrigerator	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes
Community				,						,	,					
Bike Storage	no	yes	yes	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	yes	yes
Business Center	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	no
Central Laundry Clubhouse/Community	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	no	no	no	yes	no	no
Room	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Concierge	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no
EV Charging Station	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes
Library On-Site Mgmt	no yes	no yes	no yes	no yes	no no	no yes	yes	no yes	no yes	no yes	no yes	no yes	no yes	no yes	no yes	no yes
Pet Park	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	yes	no	yes	no	no
Rooftop Deck	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	yes
WiFi	yes	yes	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	yes
Recreation																
Exercise Facility Picnic Area	yes	yes	no	no	yes	yes	no	no voc	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Playground	no yes	no no	yes yes	yes yes	no yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	yes no	yes no	yes no	no yes	yes no	yes no
Recreational Area	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	no
Sport Court	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes
Swimming Pool	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	yes	yes	yes	no	yes
Theatre	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no
Services Adult Education	no	no	VOC	no	no	WOC	no	VOC	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Afterschool Program	no	no	yes yes	no	no	yes yes	no	yes yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Computer Tutoring	no	no	yes	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Daycare	yes	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Neighborhood Network	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Non-Shelter Services	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Service Coordination Shuttle Service	yes no	yes no	yes no	no no	no no	no no	no no	no no	no no	no no	no no	no no	no no	no yes	no no	no yes
Tutoring	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Security						,										
Intercom (Buzzer)	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Intercom (Phone)	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Limited Access	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Patrol	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no

	Goodwill 9%	Arlington View Terrace East	Gilliam Place	Quebec Apartments	The Apex	The Cadence	The Jordan		Dominion Apartments		Henderson Park	Pike 3400	Siena Park	The Wellington	Thomas Court	Trove
Perimeter Fencing	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no
Video Surveillance	yes	yes	yes	no	no	yes	no	yes	yes	no	yes	no	no	no	yes	no
Parking																
Garage	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	no	no	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Surface	no	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	no

		RENT	AND SQUARE FOOTAGE RANKING – A	All rents ad	justed for utilities and concessions extracted f	rom the ma	arket.	
	Units Surveyed	3,352	Weighted Occupancy	97.1%	,			
	Market Rate	2,419	Market Rate	96.8%				
	Tax Credit	933	Tax Credit	98.0%				
	0.0 Bed x 1.0 Bath		1.0 Bed x 1.0 Bath		2.0 Bed x 2.0 Bath		3.0 Bed x 2.0 Bath	
RENT	The Wellington (Market)	\$2,160	Pike 3400 (Market)	\$2,274	Pike 3400 (Market)	\$3,183	Thomas Court (Market)(3.0BA)	\$3,810
	The Wellington (Market)	\$2,073	Pike 3400 (Market)	\$2,204	Siena Park (Market)	\$3,107	Thomas Court (Market)(3.0BA)	\$3,660
	The Wellington (Market)	\$2,016	The Apex (@80%)	\$2,156	Pike 3400 (Market)	\$3,095	Henderson Park (Market)(3.0BA)	\$3,469
	Pike 3400 (Market)	\$1,959	Pike 3400 (Market)	\$2,134	Siena Park (Market)	\$3,035	Henderson Park (Market)(3.0BA)	\$3,329
	Goodwill 9% (AMR)	\$1,950	Goodwill 9% (AMR)	\$2,100	Pike 3400 (Market)	\$3,007	Trove (Market)	\$3,286
	Dominion Apartments (Market)	\$1,925	The Wellington (Market)	\$2,070	Siena Park (Market)	\$2,961	Henderson Park (Market)	\$3,219
	Dominion Apartments (Market)	\$1,868	Trove (Market)	\$2,049	Thomas Court (Market)	\$2,910	Goodwill 9% (AMR)	\$3,150
	Dominion Apartments (Market)	\$1,810	The Wellington (Market)	\$2,047	The Wellington (Market)(1.0BA)	\$2,851	Quebec Apartments (Market)	\$2,414
	Trove (Market)	\$1,776	Henderson Park (Market)	\$2,041	Henderson Park (Market)	\$2,805	The Jordan (@60%)	\$2,192
	The Apex (@80%)	\$1,725	Thomas Court (Market)	\$2,040	Goodwill 9% (AMR)	\$2,750	Quebec Apartments (@60%)	\$2,189
	Trove (Market)	\$1,725	The Wellington (Market)	\$2,023	The Wellington (Market)(1.0BA)	\$2,673	The Apex (@60%)	\$2,189
	Trove (Market)	\$1,674	Siena Park (Market)	\$2,019	Trove (Market)	\$2,638	Goodwill 9% (@60%)	\$2,172
	Gilliam Place (@60%)	\$1,497	Trove (Market)	\$1,921	Thomas Court (Market)(1.0BA)	\$2,630	Goodwill 9% (@60%) (ALR)	\$2,172
	The Apex (@60%)	\$1,485	Dominion Apartments (Market)	\$1,915	Dominion Apartments (Market)	\$2,548	Gilliam Place (@60%)	\$2,154
	Goodwill 9% (@60%)	\$1,485	Dominion Apartments (Market)	\$1,900	Trove (Market)	\$2,517	Arlington View Terrace East (@60%)	\$2,056
	Goodwill 9% (@60%) (ALR)	\$1,485	Dominion Apartments (Market)	\$1,885	The Wellington (Market)(1.0BA)	\$2,495	Whitefield Commons (@60%)	\$2,034
	Quebec Apartments (@60%)	\$1,411	Siena Park (Market)	\$1,829	Trove (Market)	\$2,395	The Cadence (@60%)	\$2,033
	Gilliam Place (@50%)	\$1,233	Trove (Market)	\$1,792	Dominion Apartments (Market)(1.0BA)	\$2,375	The Jordan (@50%)	\$1,800
	The Apex (@50%)	\$1,221	The Cadence (@70%)	\$1,744	Dominion Apartments (Market)(1.0BA)	\$2,363	The Apex (@50%)	\$1,789
	The Cadence (@50%)	\$1,151	Siena Park (Market)	\$1,638	Dominion Apartments (Market)(1.0BA)	\$2,350	Goodwill 9% (@50%)	\$1,780
	Goodwill 9% (@30%)	\$694	Quebec Apartments (Market)	\$1,626	The Wellington (Market)(1.5BA)	\$2,290	Goodwill 9% (@50%) (ALR)	\$1,780
	Goodwill 9% (@30%) (ALR)	\$694	Fillmore Gardens (Market)	\$1,613	The Wellington (Market)(1.5BA)	\$2,209	Arlington View Terrace East (@50%)	\$1,686
	Arlington View Terrace East (@30%)	\$661	The Jordan (@60%)	\$1,607	The Apex (@80%)	\$2,199	Whitefield Commons (@50%)	\$1,664
			Quebec Apartments (@60%)	\$1,590	The Cadence (@70%)	\$2,085	Goodwill 9% (@30%)	\$996
			The Apex (@60%)	\$1,590	Quebec Apartments (Market)(1.0BA)	\$1,980	Goodwill 9% (@30%) (ALR)	\$996
			Gilliam Place (@60%)	\$1,582	The Jordan (@60%)(1.0BA)	\$1,915	Arlington View Terrace East (@30%)	\$946
			Goodwill 9% (@60%)	\$1,575	Quebec Apartments (@60%)(1.0BA)	\$1,900		
			Goodwill 9% (@60%) (ALR)	\$1,575	The Apex (@60%)	\$1,897		
			Arlington View Terrace East (@60%)	\$1,494	Goodwill 9% (@60%)	\$1,885		
			Whitefield Commons (@60%)	\$1,484	Goodwill 9% (@60%) (ALR)	\$1,885		
			The Jordan (@50%)	\$1,325 \$1,308	Goodwill 9% (@60%)	\$1,885 \$1,885		
			The Apex (@50%) Gilliam Place (@50%)	\$1,300	Goodwill 9% (@60%) (ALR) Gilliam Place (@60%)(1.5BA)	\$1,884		
			Goodwill 9% (@50%)	\$1,293	Arlington View Terrace East (@50%)(1.0BA)	\$1,800		
			Goodwill 9% (@50%) (ALR)	\$1,293	Arlington View Terrace East (@60%)(1.0BA)	\$1,800		
			Arlington View Terrace East (@50%)	\$1,227	Arlington View Terrace East (@60%)(1.0BA)	\$1,786		
			Whitefield Commons (@50%)	\$1,217	Whitefield Commons (@60%)(1.5BA)	\$1,768		
			The Cadence (@50%)	\$1,210	The Cadence (@60%)(1.5BA)	\$1,765		
			Fillmore Gardens (Market)	\$1,113	The Cadence (@60%)(1.5BA)	\$1,765		
			Gilliam Place (@40%)	\$1,017	Fillmore Gardens (Market)(1.0BA)	\$1,717		
			Arlington View Terrace East (@30%)	\$693	The Jordan (@50%)(1.0BA)	\$1,576		
					The Apex (@50%)	\$1,558		
					Goodwill 9% (@50%)	\$1,546		
					Goodwill 9% (@50%) (ALR)	\$1,546		
					Gilliam Place (@50%)(1.5BA)	\$1,545		
					Arlington View Terrace East (@50%)(1.0BA)	\$1,465		
					Whitefield Commons (@50%)(1.5BA)	\$1,448		
					The Cadence (@50%)	\$1,445		
					The Cadence (@50%)(1.5BA)	\$1,445		
					The Cadence (@50%)(1.5BA)	\$1,445		
					Goodwill 9% (@30%) Goodwill 9% (@30%) (ALR)	\$867 \$867		
					Arlington View Terrace East (@30%)(1.0BA)	<b>\$867</b> \$825		
			1		/ Time Scott view Terrace Last (@30/0)(I.OBA)	ΨυΖυ		_

	0.0 Bed x 1.0 Bath		1.0 Bed x 1.0 Bath		2.0 Bed x 2.0 Bath		3.0 Bed x 2.0 Bath	
SQUARE	The Wellington (Market)	700	Dominion Apartments (Market)	802	The Wellington (Market)(1.0BA)	1,584	Thomas Court (Market)(3.0BA)	1,612
FOOTAGE	The Wellington (Market)	672	Thomas Court (Market)	802	The Wellington (Market)(1.0BA)	1,284	Thomas Court (Market)(3.0BA)	1,433
	Pike 3400 (Market)	554	Dominion Apartments (Market)	772	Siena Park (Market)	1,160	Henderson Park (Market)(3.0BA)	1,330
	The Wellington (Market)	546	Siena Park (Market)	760	The Wellington (Market)(1.5BA)	1,152	Henderson Park (Market)(3.0BA)	1,330
	Goodwill 9% (@30%)	533	The Wellington (Market)	743	Siena Park (Market)	1,151	Goodwill 9% (@30%)	1,271
	Goodwill 9% (@60%)	533	Dominion Apartments (Market)	742	Siena Park (Market)	1,141	Goodwill 9% (@50%)	1,271
	Dominion Apartments (Market)	519	Whitefield Commons (@50%)	735	Henderson Park (Market)	1,100	Goodwill 9% (@60%)	1,271
	Trove (Market)	517	Whitefield Commons (@60%)	735	The Wellington (Market)(1.5BA)	1,081	Arlington View Terrace East (@30%)	1,200
	Trove (Market)	504	The Wellington (Market)	718	Thomas Court (Market)	1,063	Arlington View Terrace East (@50%)	1,200
	Arlington View Terrace East (@30%)	501	Trove (Market)	718	Pike 3400 (Market)	1,039	Arlington View Terrace East (@60%)	1,200
	The Apex (@50%)	496	Pike 3400 (Market)	712	Trove (Market)	1,031	Trove (Market)	1,184
	The Apex (@60%)	496	Pike 3400 (Market)	695	Pike 3400 (Market)	1,005	Quebec Apartments (@60%)	1,179
	The Apex (@80%)	496	The Wellington (Market)	693	Dominion Apartments (Market)	1,000	Quebec Apartments (Market)	1,179
	Trove (Market)	490	Goodwill 9% (@50%)	692	Dominion Apartments (Market)(1.0BA)	990	Henderson Park (Market)	1,100
	The Cadence (@50%)	477	Goodwill 9% (@60%)	692	Dominion Apartments (Market)(1.0BA)	990	The Cadence (@60%)	1,067
	Dominion Apartments (Market)	477	Henderson Park (Market)	680	Dominion Apartments (Market)(1.0BA)	990	The Jordan (@50%)	1,016
	Quebec Apartments (@60%)	450	Pike 3400 (Market)	677	The Wellington (Market)(1.0BA)	984	The Jordan (@60%)	1,016
	Dominion Apartments (Market)	435	Trove (Market)	661	Trove (Market)	977	Gilliam Place (@60%)	992
	Gilliam Place (@50%)	422	The Apex (@50%)	650	Pike 3400 (Market)	971	The Apex (@50%)	989
	Gilliam Place (@60%)	422	The Apex (@60%)	650	Thomas Court (Market)(1.0BA)	946	The Apex (@60%)	989
			The Apex (@80%)	650	Trove (Market)	923	Whitefield Commons (@50%)	975
			Fillmore Gardens (Market)	650	Goodwill 9% (@30%)	902	Whitefield Commons (@60%)	975
			Fillmore Gardens (Market)	650	Goodwill 9% (@50%)	902		
			Siena Park (Market)	644	Goodwill 9% (@60%)	902		
			The Jordan (@50%)	605	Goodwill 9% (@60%)	902		
			The Jordan (@60%)	605	Arlington View Terrace East (@30%)(1.0BA)	900		
			Trove (Market)	603	Arlington View Terrace East (@50%)(1.0BA)	900		
			Arlington View Terrace East (@30%)	596	Arlington View Terrace East (@50%)(1.0BA)	900		
			Arlington View Terrace East (@50%)	596	Arlington View Terrace East (@60%)(1.0BA)	900		
			Arlington View Terrace East (@60%)	596 573	Arlington View Terrace East (@60%)(1.0BA)	900 870		
			The Cadence (@50%) The Cadence (@70%)	573 573	Fillmore Gardens (Market)(1.0BA) Whitefield Commons (@50%)(1.5BA)	860		
			Gilliam Place (@40%)	564	Whitefield Commons (@60%)(1.5BA)	860		
			Gilliam Place (@40%)	564	The Jordan (@50%)(1.0BA)	825		
			Gilliam Place (@60%)	564	The Jordan (@50%)(1.0BA) The Jordan (@60%)(1.0BA)	825 825		
			Quebec Apartments (@60%)	558	The Apex (@50%)	816		
			Ouebec Apartments (@00%)	558	The Apex (@60%)	816		
			Siena Park (Market)	528	The Apex (@80%)	816		
			Gieria i ark (Market)	020	The Cadence (@50%)(1.5BA)	793		
					The Cadence (@60%)(1.5BA)	793		
					The Cadence (@50%)	790		
					The Cadence (@70%)	790		
					Quebec Apartments (@60%)(1.0BA)	767		
					Ouebec Apartments (Market)(1.0BA)	767		
					Gilliam Place (@50%)(1.5BA)	765		
					Gilliam Place (@60%)(1.5BA)	765		
					The Cadence (@50%)(1.5BA)	747		
					The Cadence (@60%)(1.5BA)	747		
						,		_

	0.0 Bed x 1.0 Bath		1.0 Bed x 1.0 Bath		2.0 Bed x 2.0 Bath		3.0 Bed x 2.0 Bath	
RENT	Dominion Apartments (Market)	\$4.16	The Apex (@80%)	\$3.32	Pike 3400 (Market)	\$3.10	Henderson Park (Market)	\$2.93
PER		\$3.92	Pike 3400 (Market)	\$3.19	Pike 3400 (Market)	\$3.08	Trove (Market)	\$2.78
SQUARE	Dominion Apartments (Market)	\$3.71	Pike 3400 (Market)	\$3.17	Pike 3400 (Market)	\$3.06	Henderson Park (Market)(3.0BA)	\$2.61
FOOT		\$3.69	Pike 3400 (Market)	\$3.15	Goodwill 9% (AMR)	\$3.05	Thomas Court (Market)(3.0BA)	\$2.55
	Goodwill 9% (AMR)	\$3.66	Siena Park (Market)	\$3.10	The Wellington (Market)(1.0BA)	\$2.90	Henderson Park (Market)(3.0BA)	\$2.50
	Trove (Market)	\$3.62	The Cadence (@70%)	\$3.04	Thomas Court (Market)(1.0BA)	\$2.78	Goodwill 9% (AMR)	\$2.48
	Gilliam Place (@60%)	\$3.55	Goodwill 9% (AMR)	\$3.03	Thomas Court (Market)	\$2.74	Thomas Court (Market)(3.0BA)	\$2.36
	Pike 3400 (Market)	\$3.54	Henderson Park (Market)	\$3.00	The Apex (@80%)	\$2.69	The Apex (@60%)	\$2.21
	The Apex (@80%)	\$3.48	Trove (Market)	\$2.97	Siena Park (Market)	\$2.68	Gilliam Place (@60%)	\$2.17
	Trove (Market)	\$3.42	The Wellington (Market)	\$2.92	The Cadence (@70%)	\$2.64	The Jordan (@60%)	\$2.16
	Trove (Market)	\$3.24	Quebec Apartments (Market)	\$2.91	Siena Park (Market)	\$2.64	Whitefield Commons (@60%)	\$2.09
	Quebec Apartments (@60%)	\$3.14	Trove (Market)	\$2.91	Siena Park (Market)	\$2.60	Quebec Apartments (Market)	\$2.05
	The Wellington (Market)	\$3.09	Trove (Market)	\$2.85	Trove (Market)	\$2.59	The Cadence (@60%)	\$1.91
	The Wellington (Market)	\$3.08	The Wellington (Market)	\$2.85	Quebec Apartments (Market)(1.0BA)	\$2.58	Quebec Apartments (@60%)	\$1.86
	The Apex (@60%)	\$2.99	Quebec Apartments (@60%)	\$2.85	Trove (Market)	\$2.58	The Apex (@50%)	\$1.81
	Gilliam Place (@50%)	\$2.92	Siena Park (Market)	\$2.84	Trove (Market)	\$2.56	The Jordan (@50%)	\$1.77
	Goodwill 9% (@60%)	\$2.79	Gilliam Place (@60%)	\$2.80	Henderson Park (Market)	\$2.55	Arlington View Terrace East (@60%)	\$1.71
	Goodwill 9% (@60%) (ALR)	\$2.79	The Wellington (Market)	\$2.79	Dominion Apartments (Market)	\$2.55	Goodwill 9% (@60%)	\$1.71
	The Apex (@50%)	\$2.46	Siena Park (Market)	\$2.66	Quebec Apartments (@60%)(1.0BA)	\$2.48	Goodwill 9% (@60%) (ALR)	\$1.71
	The Cadence (@50%)	\$2.41	The Jordan (@60%)	\$2.66	Gilliam Place (@60%)(1.5BA)	\$2.46	Whitefield Commons (@50%)	\$1.71
	Arlington View Terrace East (@30%)	\$1.32	Thomas Court (Market)	\$2.54	Dominion Apartments (Market)(1.0BA)	\$2.40	Arlington View Terrace East (@50%)	\$1.41
	Goodwill 9% (@30%)	\$1.30	Dominion Apartments (Market)	\$2.54	Dominion Apartments (Market)(1.0BA)	\$2.39	Goodwill 9% (@50%)	\$1.40
	Goodwill 9% (@30%) (ALR)	\$1.30	Arlington View Terrace East (@60%)	\$2.51	Dominion Apartments (Market)(1.0BA)	\$2.37	Goodwill 9% (@50%) (ALR)	\$1.40
			Fillmore Gardens (Market)	\$2.48	The Cadence (@60%)(1.5BA)	\$2.36	Arlington View Terrace East (@30%)	\$0.79
			Dominion Apartments (Market)	\$2.46	The Apex (@60%)	\$2.32	Goodwill 9% (@30%)	\$0.78
			The Apex (@60%)	\$2.45	The Jordan (@60%)(1.0BA)	\$2.32	Goodwill 9% (@30%) (ALR)	\$0.78
			Dominion Apartments (Market)	\$2.39	The Cadence (@60%)(1.5BA)	\$2.23		
			Gilliam Place (@50%)	\$2.30	Goodwill 9% (@60%)	\$2.09		
			Goodwill 9% (@60%)	\$2.28	Goodwill 9% (@60%) (ALR)	\$2.09		
			Goodwill 9% (@60%) (ALR)	\$2.28	Goodwill 9% (@60%)	\$2.09		
			The Jordan (@50%)	\$2.19	Goodwill 9% (@60%) (ALR)	\$2.09		
			The Cadence (@50%)	\$2.11	The Wellington (Market)(1.0BA)	\$2.08		
			Arlington View Terrace East (@50%)	\$2.06	Whitefield Commons (@60%)(1.5BA)	\$2.06		
			Whitefield Commons (@60%)	\$2.02	The Wellington (Market)(1.5BA)	\$2.04		
			The Apex (@50%)	\$2.01	Gilliam Place (@50%)(1.5BA)	\$2.02		
			Goodwill 9% (@50%)	\$1.87	Arlington View Terrace East (@50%)(1.0BA)	\$2.00		
			Goodwill 9% (@50%) (ALR)	\$1.87	Arlington View Terrace East (@60%)(1.0BA)	\$2.00		
			Gilliam Place (@40%)	\$1.80	The Wellington (Market)(1.5BA)	\$1.99		
			Fillmore Gardens (Market)	\$1.71	Arlington View Terrace East (@60%)(1.0BA)	\$1.98		
			Whitefield Commons (@50%)	\$1.66	Fillmore Gardens (Market)(1.0BA)	\$1.97		
			Arlington View Terrace East (@30%)	\$1.16	The Cadence (@50%)(1.5BA)	\$1.93 \$1.91		
					The Jordan (@50%)(1.0BA)	\$1.91 \$1.91		
					The Apex (@50%) The Cadence (@50%)	\$1.91 \$1.83		
					The Cadence (@50%) The Cadence (@50%)(1.5BA)	\$1.83 \$1.82		
					Goodwill 9% (@50%)	\$1.82 <b>\$1.71</b>		
					Goodwill 9% (@50%) Goodwill 9% (@50%) (ALR)	\$1.71		
					Whitefield Commons (@50%) (1.5BA)	\$1.71		
					Arlington View Terrace East (@50%)(1.0BA)	\$1.63		
					The Wellington (Market)(1.0BA)	\$1.58		
					Goodwill 9% (@30%)	\$0.96		
					Goodwill 9% (@30%) (ALR)	\$0.96		
					Arlington View Terrace East (@30%)(1.0BA)	\$0.92		
	·					,		_

### Arlington View Terrace East

Effective Rent Date 11/30/2023

Location 1420 Rolfe Street

Arlington, VA 22204 Arlington County

Distance 1.6 miles
Units 77
Vacant Units 0
Vacancy Rate 0.0%

Type Midrise (4 stories)

Year Built/Renovated 2023 / N/A Marketing Began N/A Leasing Began N/A Last Unit Leased N/A **Major Competitors** N/A **Tenant Characteristics** N/A Contact Name N/A Phone N/A



#### Market Information **Utilities** A/C @30%, @50%, @50% (Section 8), @60%, not included -- central Program **Annual Turnover Rate** N/A Cooking not included -- electric not included -- electric Units/Month Absorbed 11 Water Heat **HCV** Tenants 1% Heat not included -- electric N/A Other Electric Leasing Pace not included Annual Chg. in Rent Increased to 2023 max Water not included Concession N/A Sewer not included Waiting List Yes: 633 households Trash Collection included

Unit Mix	x (face r	ent)										
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
0	1	Midrise (4 stories)	1	501	\$661	\$0	@30%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
1	1	Midrise (4 stories)	3	596	\$693	\$0	@30%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
1	1	Midrise (4 stories)	5	596	\$1,227	\$0	@50%	N/A	0	0.0%	yes	None
1	1	Midrise (4 stories)	6	596	\$1,494	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
2	1	Midrise (4 stories)	2	900	\$825	\$0	@30%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
2	1	Midrise (4 stories)	6	900	\$1,465	\$0	@50%	N/A	0	0.0%	yes	None
2	1	Midrise (4 stories)	15	900	\$1,800	\$0	@50% (Section 8)	N/A	0	0.0%	N/A	None
2	1	Midrise (4 stories)	10	900	\$1,786	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
2	1	Midrise (4 stories)	14	900	\$1,800	\$0	@60% (Section 8)	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None
3	2	Midrise (4 stories)	2	1,200	\$946	\$0	@30%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None
3	2	Midrise (4 stories)	6	1,200	\$1,686	\$0	<i>@</i> 50%	N/A	0	0.0%	yes	None
3	2	Midrise (4 stories)	7	1,200	\$2,056	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	yes	None

Unit Mix	(										
@30%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	<i>@</i> 50%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent L	Itil. Adj	. Adj. Rent
Studio / 1BA	\$661	\$0	\$661	\$0	\$661	1BR / 1BA	\$1,227	\$0	\$1,227	\$0	\$1,227
1BR / 1BA	\$693	\$0	\$693	\$0	\$693	2BR / 1BA	\$1,465 - \$1,800	\$0	\$1,465 - \$1,800	\$0	\$1,465 - \$1,800
2BR / 1BA	\$825	\$0	\$825	\$0	\$825	3BR / 2BA	\$1,686	\$0	\$1,686	\$0	\$1,686
3BR / 2BA	\$946	\$0	\$946	\$0	\$946						
@60%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent						
1BR / 1BA	\$1,494	\$0	\$1,494	\$0	\$1,494						
2BR / 1BA	\$1,786 - \$1,800	\$0	\$1,786 - \$1,800	\$0 \$	1,786 - \$1,800						
3BR / 2BA	\$2,056	\$0	\$2,056	\$0	\$2,056						

#### **Amenities**

In-Unit Carpeting Blinds Central A/C Coat Closet Dishwasher Garbage Disposal Oven Refrigerator

Intercom (Buzzer) Limited Access Video Surveillance

Security

Premium

None

Services None

Other

Internet

Vinyl Plank Flooring

Property Bike Storage Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Courtyard Elevators **EV Charging Station** Exercise Facility

Garage(\$50.00) Central Laundry On-Site Management **Recreation Areas** Wi-Fi

Service Coordination

#### Comments

The square footage for the one-bedroom units ranges from 570 to 720 square feet. The square footage for the two-bedroom units ranges from 828 to 955 square feet. The square footage for the three-bedroom units ranges from 1,178 to 1,244 square feet. We have shown the average square footage for each unit type. There has been no turnover to date. There are garage parking spaces reserved for the subsidized units at the property that do not charge additional rent. However, there are also 30 additional garage spaces that are available for the remaining tenants to rent for an additional charge of \$50 per month.

### Trend Report

Vacancy Rates

4Q19 1Q20 3Q20 1Q24 N/A N/A N/A 0.0%

Tre	nd	: @30	0%				Tre	end	: @5	0%			
1BR	/ 1B	BA					1BR	/ 1B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2019	4	N/A	\$593	\$0	\$593	\$593	2019	4	N/A	\$1,049	\$0	\$1,049	\$1,049
2020	1	N/A	\$593	\$0	\$593	\$593	2020	1	N/A	\$1,049	\$0	\$1,049	\$1,049
2020	3	N/A	\$593	\$0	\$593	\$593	2020	3	N/A	\$1,049	\$0	\$1,049	\$1,049
2024	1	0.0%	\$693	\$0	\$693	\$693	2024	1	0.0%	\$1,227	\$0	\$1,227	\$1,227
2BR	/ 1.!	5BA					2BR	/ 1.5	BA				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2020	1	N/A	\$703	\$0	\$703	\$703	2020	1	N/A	\$1,249	\$0	\$1,249	\$1,249
2020	3	N/A	\$703	\$0	\$703	\$703	2020	3	N/A	\$1,249	\$0	\$1,249	\$1,249
2BR	/ 1B	BA					2BR	/ 1B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2019	4	N/A	\$703	\$0	\$703	\$703	2019	4	N/A	\$1,249	\$0	\$1,249	\$1,249
2024	1	0.0%	\$825	\$0	\$825	\$825	2024	1	0.0%	\$1,465 - \$1,800	\$0	\$1,465 - \$1,800	\$1,465 - \$1,800
3BR	/ 2B	BA					3BR	/ 2B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2019	4	N/A	\$1	\$0	\$1	\$1	2019	4	N/A	\$1	\$0	\$1	\$1
2020	1	N/A	\$803	\$0	\$803	\$803	2020	1	N/A	\$1,434	\$0	\$1,434	\$1,434
2020	3	N/A	\$803	\$0	\$803	\$803	2020	3	N/A	\$1,434	\$0	\$1,434	\$1,434
2024	1	0.0%	\$946	\$0	\$946	\$946	2024	1	0.0%	\$1,686	\$0	\$1,686	\$1,686
Studi	o / ˈ	1BA											
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent							
2019	4	N/A	\$569	\$0	\$569	\$569							
2020	1	N/A	\$569	\$0	\$569	\$569							
2020	3	N/A	\$569	\$0	\$569	\$569							
2024	1	0.0%	\$661	\$0	\$661	\$661							

Tre	nd	: @6	0%			
1BR	/ 1B	Α				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2019	4	N/A	\$1,276	\$0	\$1,276	\$1,276
2020	1	N/A	\$1,276	\$0	\$1,276	\$1,276
2020	3	N/A	\$1,276	\$0	\$1,276	\$1,276
2024	1	0.0%	\$1,494	\$0	\$1,494	\$1,494
2BR	/ 1.5	5BA				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2020	1	N/A	\$1,522	\$0	\$1,522	\$1,522
2020	3	N/A	\$1,522	\$0	\$1,522	\$1,522
2BR	/ 1B	Α				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2019	4	N/A	\$1 - \$1,276	\$0	\$1 - \$1,276	\$1 - \$1,276
2024	1	0.0%	\$1,786 - \$1,800	\$0	\$1,786 - \$1,800	\$1,786 - \$1,800
3BR	/ 2B	Α				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2019	4	N/A	\$1	\$0	\$1	\$1
2020	1	N/A	\$1,750	\$0	\$1,750	\$1,750
2020	3	N/A	\$1,750	\$0	\$1,750	\$1,750
2024	1	0.0%	\$2,056	\$0	\$2,056	\$2,056

#### Trend: Comments

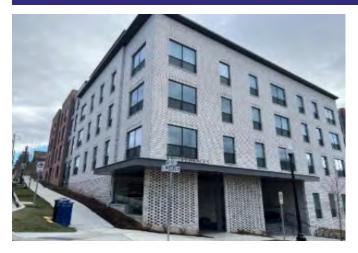
4Q19 N/A

1Q20 N/A

3Q20 N/A

The square footage for the one-bedroom units ranges from 570 to 720 square feet. The square footage for the two-bedroom units ranges from 828 to 955 square feet. The square footage for the three-bedroom units ranges from 1,178 to 1,244 square feet. We have shown the average square footage for each unit type. There has been no turnover to date. There are garage parking spaces reserved for the subsidized units at the property that do not charge additional rent. However, there are also 30 additional garage spaces that are available for the remaining tenants to rent for an additional charge of \$50 per month.

### Photos







#### Gilliam Place

Effective Rent Date 1/05/2024

Location 918 South Lincoln Street

Arlington, VA 22204 Arlington County

Distance 0.7 miles
Units 173
Vacant Units 2
Vacancy Rate 1.2%

Type Midrise (6 stories)
Year Built/Renovated 2019 / N/A

Marketing Began N/A
Leasing Began N/A
Last Unit Leased N/A

Major Competitors None identified Tenant Characteristics None identified

Contact Name Jane

Phone 571-454-9618



#### Utilities Market Information A/C @40%, @50%, @60% not included -- central Program **Annual Turnover Rate** 5% Cooking not included -- electric Units/Month Absorbed N/A Water Heat included -- gas **HCV** Tenants 30% Heat not included -- electric Leasing Pace Other Electric not included Pre-leased Annual Chg. in Rent Increased to 2023 max Water not included Concession None Sewer not included Waiting List Yes, unknown length Trash Collection included

Unit Mix	κ (face r	ent)										
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
0	1	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	422	\$1,246	\$0	<i>@</i> 50%	Yes	N/A	N/A	yes	None
0	1	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	422	\$1,510	\$0	@60%	Yes	N/A	N/A	yes	None
1	1	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	564	\$1,035	\$0	@40%	Yes	0	N/A	yes	None
1	1	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	564	\$1,318	\$0	@50%	Yes	0	N/A	yes	None
1	1	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	564	\$1,600	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	N/A	yes	None
2	1.5	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	765	\$1,568	\$0	@50%	Yes	0	N/A	yes	None
2	1.5	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	765	\$1,907	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	N/A	yes	None
3	2	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	992	\$2,182	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	N/A	yes	None

Unit Mix												
@40%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	@50%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	
1BR / 1BA	\$1,035	\$0	\$1,035	-\$18	\$1,017	Studio / 1BA	\$1,246	\$0	\$1,246	-\$13	\$1,233	
						1BR / 1BA	\$1,318	\$0	\$1,318	-\$18	\$1,300	
						2BR / 1.5BA	\$1,568	\$0	\$1,568	-\$23	\$1,545	
@60%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent							
Studio / 1BA	\$1,510	\$0	\$1,510	-\$13	\$1,497							
1BR / 1BA	\$1,600	\$0	\$1,600	-\$18	\$1,582							
2BR / 1.5BA	\$1,907	\$0	\$1,907	-\$23	\$1,884							
3BR / 2BA	\$2,182	\$0	\$2,182	-\$28	\$2,154							

^				
Ar	$\mathbf{r}$	$\sim$ n	т т	$\sim$
AI		e 1 1		

 In-Unit

 Blinds
 Carpeting

 Central A/C
 Coat Closet

 Dishwasher
 Ceiling Fan

 Garbage Disposal
 Microwave

 Oven
 Refrigerator

 Vinyl Plank Flooring
 Walk-In Closet

Security Intercom (Buzzer) Limited Access Video Surveillance Services
Adult Education
Afterschool Program
Computer Tutoring

Property

Bike Storage Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community

Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Elevators Central Laundry Non-shelter Services On-Site Management Playground Business Center/Computer Lab Courtyard

Garage Neighborhood Network Off-Street Parking Picnic Area Service Coordination Premium None Other None

#### Comments

According to the contact, the demand for affordable housing is strong in the area. The two vacancies are in studio units, but the contact was unable to state which specific studio units had vacancies.

### Trend Report

Vacancy Rates

3022 1023 3023 1024 0.0% 0.0% 1.2% 0.6%

Trend:	@40%
1RR / 1RA	

IDK	IDR / IDA														
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent									
2022	3	N/A	\$884	\$0	\$884	\$866									
2023	1	N/A	\$884	\$0	\$884	\$866									
2023	3	N/A	\$884	\$0	\$884	\$866									
2024	1	N/A	\$1,035	\$0	\$1,035	\$1,017									

### Trend: @50%

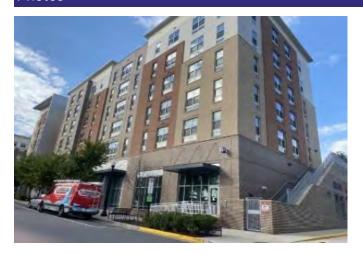
1BR	/ 1B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2022	3	N/A	\$1,167	\$0	\$1,167	\$1,149
2023	1	N/A	\$1,167	\$0	\$1,167	\$1,149
2023	3	N/A	\$1,167	\$0	\$1,167	\$1,149
2024	1	N/A	\$1,318	\$0	\$1,318	\$1,300
2BR	/ 1.5	БВА				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2022	3	N/A	\$1,332	\$0	\$1,332	\$1,309
2023	1	N/A	\$1,332	\$0	\$1,332	\$1,309
2023	3	N/A	\$1,332	\$0	\$1,332	\$1,309
2024	1	N/A	\$1,568	\$0	\$1,568	\$1,545
Studi	0/1	IBA				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2024	1	N/A	\$1,246	\$0	\$1,246	\$1,233

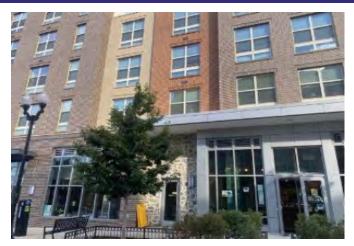
Tre	nd	: @6	0%			
1BR	/ 1B	Α				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2022	3	N/A	\$1,368	\$0	\$1,368	\$1,350
2023	1	N/A	\$1,368	\$0	\$1,368	\$1,350
2023	3	N/A	\$1,368	\$0	\$1,368	\$1,350
2024	1	N/A	\$1,600	\$0	\$1,600	\$1,582
2DD	/15	DΛ				
2BR			Food Dont	Cono	Canad Dant	Adi Dont
Year <b>2022</b>	3	Vac.	Face Rent \$1,622	Conc. \$0	Concd. Rent \$1,622	Adj. Rent \$1,599
2023	1	N/A	\$1,622	\$0	\$1,622	\$1,599
2023	3	N/A	\$1,622	\$0	\$1,622	\$1,599
2024	1	N/A	\$1,907	\$0	\$1,907	\$1,884
	•		<b>4.</b> 1,7.37	40	ψ./,.σ.	ψ./ <sub>1</sub> 00.
3BR	/ 2B	Α				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2022	3	N/A	\$1,843	\$0	\$1,843	\$1,815
2023	1	N/A	\$1,843	\$0	\$1,843	\$1,815
2023	3	N/A	\$1,843	\$0	\$1,843	\$1,815
2024	1	N/A	\$2,182	\$0	\$2,182	\$2,154
Studi	o / 1	IRΛ				
Year		Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2022	3	N/A	\$1,266	\$0 \$0	\$1,266	\$1,253
2023	1	N/A	\$1,266	\$0	\$1,266	\$1,253
2023	3	N/A	\$1,266	\$0	\$1,266	\$1,253
2024	1	N/A	\$1,510	\$0	\$1,510	\$1,497
2024	'	14774	Ψ1,010	ΨΟ	ΨΙ,ΟΙΟ	Ψ1, Τ//

#### **Trend: Comments**

- The square footages reflected in this profile are averages. The property is managed by a non-profit and the contact reported that the property does not charge the maximum allowable rents as a matter of policy. The contact could not comment on turnover at the property, except that is is very low.
- The square footages reflected in this profile are averages. The property is managed by a non-profit and the contact reported that the property does not charge the maximum allowable rents as a matter of policy. Additionally, they stated the property has been fully occupied for a number of months.
- The contact reported one current vacancy, but could not say which unit type. The property is managed by a non-profit and the contact reported that the property does not charge the maximum allowable rents as a matter of policy.
- According to the contact, the demand for affordable housing is strong in the area. The two vacancies are in studio units, but the contact was unable to state which specific studio units had vacancies.

### Photos









#### **Quebec Apartments**

Effective Rent Date 1/04/2024

Location 4014 Columbia Pike

Arlington, VA 22204 Arlington County

Distance 0.7 miles
Units 172
Vacant Units 2
Vacancy Rate 1.2%

Type Garden (3 stories)
Year Built/Renovated 1952 / 2002/2013

Marketing Began N/A
Leasing Began N/A
Last Unit Leased N/A

Major Competitors Westmont, Monterey, Columbia Commons
Tenant Characteristics Mixed tenancy, some seniors mostly from VA,

MD, and DC areas

Contact Name Alex

Phone 703-521-3313



### Market Information Utilities

A/C Program @60%, Market not included -- central Annual Turnover Rate 12% Cooking not included -- electric Units/Month Absorbed N/A Water Heat not included -- electric **HCV** Tenants 40% Heat not included -- electric

Leasing Pace Within two weeks Other Electric not included Annual Chg. in Rent Kept at 2023 max Water included Concession None Sewer included Waiting List Yes, up to one year in length Trash Collection included

Unit Mix (face rent)												
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
0	1	Garden (3 stories)	2	450	\$1,450	\$0	@60%	Yes	N/A	N/A	yes	None
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	74	558	\$1,644	\$0	@60%	Yes	N/A	N/A	yes	None
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	558	\$1,680	\$0	Market	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
2	1	Garden (3 stories)	74	767	\$1,970	\$0	@60%	Yes	N/A	N/A	yes	None
2	1	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	767	\$2,050	\$0	Market	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	23	1,179	\$2,275	\$0	@60%	Yes	N/A	N/A	yes	None
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	1,179	\$2,500	\$0	Market	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A	None

Unit Mix												
@60%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	
Studio / 1BA	\$1,450	\$0	\$1,450	-\$39	\$1,411	1BR / 1BA	\$1,680	\$0	\$1,680	-\$54	\$1,626	
1BR / 1BA	\$1,644	\$0	\$1,644	-\$54	\$1,590	2BR / 1BA	\$2,050	\$0	\$2,050	-\$70	\$1,980	
2BR / 1BA	\$1,970	\$0	\$1,970	-\$70	\$1,900	3BR / 2BA	\$2,500	\$0	\$2,500	-\$86	\$2,414	
3BR / 2BA	\$2,275	\$0	\$2,275	-\$86	\$2,189							

#### Quebec Apartments, continued

#### **Amenities**

In-Unit

Blinds Carpeting
Central A/C Coat Closet
Dishwasher Exterior Storage
Ceiling Fan Oven
Refrigerator Walk-In Closet

Security Services
Intercom (Buzzer) None
Limited Access

Property
Business Center/Computer Lab Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community

Central Laundry Off-Street Parking
On-Site Management Picnic Area
Playground Wi-Fi

Premium Other
None None

#### Comments

The property is achieving rents at the 2023 maximum allowable levels. The contact stated there is strong demand for affordable housing in the area. The waiting list for the three-bedroom units is up to one year in length and the waiting list for the two-bedroom units is four to six months in length.

#### Quebec Apartments, continued

#### Trend Report

Vacancy Rates

 2Q18
 3Q22
 4Q23
 1Q24

 0.0%
 1.2%
 0.0%
 1.2%

Trend: @60%							Trend: Market							
1BR	/ 11	3A					1BR	/ 1B	A					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	
2018	2	0.0%	\$1,222	\$0	\$1,222	\$1,168	2018	2	N/A	\$1,340	\$0	\$1,340	\$1,286	
2022	3	0.0%	\$1,496	\$0	\$1,496	\$1,442	2022	3	N/A	\$1,590	\$0	\$1,590	\$1,536	
2023	4	0.0%	\$1,600	\$0	\$1,600	\$1,546	2023	4	N/A	\$1,680	\$0	\$1,680	\$1,626	
2024	1	N/A	\$1,644	\$0	\$1,644	\$1,590	2024	1	N/A	\$1,680	\$0	\$1,680	\$1,626	
2BR	/ 18	BA					2BR	/ 1B	Α					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	
2018	2	0.0%	\$1,524	\$0	\$1,524	\$1,454	2018	2	N/A	\$1,600	\$0	\$1,600	\$1,530	
2022	3	0.0%	\$1,868	\$0	\$1,868	\$1,798	2022	3	N/A	\$1,948	\$0	\$1,948	\$1,878	
2023	4	0.0%	\$1,970	\$0	\$1,970	\$1,900	2023	4	N/A	\$2,060	\$0	\$2,060	\$1,990	
2024	1	N/A	\$1,970	\$0	\$1,970	\$1,900	2024	1	N/A	\$2,050	\$0	\$2,050	\$1,980	
3BR	/ 21	3A					3BR	/ 2B	A					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	
2018	2	0.0%	\$1,758	\$0	\$1,758	\$1,672	2018	2	N/A	\$2,100	\$0	\$2,100	\$2,014	
2022	3	0.0%	\$2,155	\$0	\$2,155	\$2,069	2022	3	N/A	\$2,440	\$0	\$2,440	\$2,354	
2023	4	0.0%	\$2,275	\$0	\$2,275	\$2,189	2023	4	N/A	\$2,500	\$0	\$2,500	\$2,414	
2024	1	N/A	\$2,275	\$0	\$2,275	\$2,189	2024	1	N/A	\$2,500	\$0	\$2,500	\$2,414	
Studi	0/	1BA												
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent								
2018	2	0.0%	\$1,115	\$0	\$1,115	\$1,076								
2022	3	0.0%	\$1,338	\$0	\$1,338	\$1,299								
2023	4	0.0%	\$1,415	\$0	\$1,415	\$1,376								
2024	1	N/A	\$1,450	\$0	\$1,450	\$1,411								

#### Trend: Comments

- The contact reported that there is a shared wait list for LIHTC and market rate units. Parking is included in the rent and three-bedroom units include a washer and dryer. The contact was unable to provide updated studio rents. Studio rents are from a previous update in December 2018.
- The contact reported that there is a shared wait list for LIHTC and market rate units. Parking is included in the rent and three-bedroom units include a washer and dryer. The contact was unable to provide information of the LIHTC rents are at 2022 max.
- The contact reported being fully occupied with a wait list of 10 households. The property is achieving rents at the 2023 maximum allowable levels. The property reported utility allowances of \$37, \$51, \$64, \$76 for the studio, one, two, and three bedroom unit types, respectively. The contact stated there is high demand at this property and units do not stay vacant for long.
- The property is achieving rents at the 2023 maximum allowable levels. The contact stated there is strong demand for affordable housing in the area. The waiting list for the three-bedroom units is up to one year in length and the waiting list for the two-bedroom units is four to six months in length.

## Quebec Apartments, continued

### Photos









#### The Apex

Effective Rent Date 1/05/2024

Location 2900 S Glebe Rd

Arlington, VA 22206 Arlington County

Distance 2.4 miles
Units 256
Vacant Units 10
Vacancy Rate 3.9%

Type Midrise (5 stories)
Year Built/Renovated 2020 / N/A

Marketing Began N/A
Leasing Began N/A
Last Unit Leased N/A
Major Competitors N/A

Tenant Characteristics Local residents from Arlandria area

Contact Name Property Manager Phone 571-568-7852



#### Utilities Market Information A/C @50%, @60%, @80% not included -- central Program **Annual Turnover Rate** 10% Cooking not included -- electric not included -- electric Units/Month Absorbed 21 Water Heat **HCV** Tenants 18% Heat not included -- electric Other Electric not included Leasing Pace Preleased Annual Chg. in Rent Kept at max Water not included Concession None Sewer not included Waiting List None Trash Collection included

Unit Mix	x (face r	ent)										
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
0	1	Midrise (5 stories)	10	496	\$1,221	\$0	@50%	No	0	0.0%	yes	None
0	1	Midrise (5 stories)	N/A	496	\$1,485	\$0	@60%	No	0	N/A	yes	None
0	1	Midrise (5 stories)	N/A	496	\$1,725	\$0	@80%	No	0	N/A	yes	None
1	1	Midrise (5 stories)	81	650	\$1,308	\$0	<i>@</i> 50%	No	0	0.0%	yes	None
1	1	Midrise (5 stories)	N/A	650	\$1,590	\$0	@60%	No	0	N/A	yes	None
1	1	Midrise (5 stories)	N/A	650	\$2,156	\$0	@80%	No	0	N/A	yes	None
2	2	Midrise (5 stories)	N/A	816	\$1,558	\$0	<i>@</i> 50%	No	N/A	N/A	yes	None
2	2	Midrise (5 stories)	106	816	\$1,897	\$0	@60%	No	N/A	N/A	yes	None
2	2	Midrise (5 stories)	N/A	816	\$2,199	\$0	@80%	No	N/A	N/A	yes	None
3	2	Midrise (5 stories)	N/A	989	\$1,789	\$0	@50%	No	0	N/A	yes	None
3	2	Midrise (5 stories)	59	989	\$2,189	\$0	@60%	No	0	0.0%	yes	None

<b>Unit Mix</b>											
<i>@</i> 50%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	@60%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent
Studio / 1BA	\$1,221	\$0	\$1,221	\$0	\$1,221	Studio / 1BA	\$1,485	\$0	\$1,485	\$0	\$1,485
1BR / 1BA	\$1,308	\$0	\$1,308	\$0	\$1,308	1BR / 1BA	\$1,590	\$0	\$1,590	\$0	\$1,590
2BR / 2BA	\$1,558	\$0	\$1,558	\$0	\$1,558	2BR / 2BA	\$1,897	\$0	\$1,897	\$0	\$1,897
3BR / 2BA	\$1,789	\$0	\$1,789	\$0	\$1,789	3BR / 2BA	\$2,189	\$0	\$2,189	\$0	\$2,189
@80%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent						
Studio / 1BA	\$1,725	\$0	\$1,725	\$0	\$1,725						
1BR / 1BA	\$2,156	\$0	\$2,156	\$0	\$2,156						
2BR / 2BA	\$2,199	\$0	\$2,199	\$0	\$2,199						

•				
	m	$\sim$	n	 $\sim$
$\boldsymbol{\mu}$		_		_

In-Unit

Blinds Carpeting
Central A/C Coat Closet
Dishwasher Garbage Disposal
Microwave Oven
Refrigerator Vinyl Plank Flooring
Walk-In Closet

Security Intercom (Buzzer) Limited Access Services None

waik-in close

Property

Business Center/Computer Lab Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community
Elevators Exercise Facility

Elevators Exercise Facility
Garage Central Laundry
Off-Street Parking Playground

Premium None Other None

#### Comments

The property does not keep a waiting list but works on a first come first serve basis. Of the ten vacant units, four are pre-leased.

## Trend Report

Vacancy F	≀ates
-----------	-------

 1023
 2023
 3023
 1024

 0.0%
 2.7%
 2.0%
 3.9%

Tro	nd	. @EC	00/				Tro	nd	. @40	<b>10</b> /			
		: @50	J <i>7</i> 0						: @60	J70			
1BR /	′ 1B	Α					1BR	/ 1B	A				
Year	QT		Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT		Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2023	1	0.0%	\$1,232	\$0	\$1,232	\$1,232	2023	1	N/A	\$1,499	\$0	\$1,499	\$1,499
2023	2	N/A	\$1,232	\$0	\$1,232	\$1,232	2023	2	N/A	\$1,499	\$0	\$1,499	\$1,499
2023	3	N/A	\$1,308	\$0	\$1,308	\$1,308	2023	3	N/A	\$1,590	\$0	\$1,590	\$1,590
2024	1	0.0%	\$1,308	\$0	\$1,308	\$1,308	2024	1	N/A	\$1,590	\$0	\$1,590	\$1,590
2BR /	′ 2B	Α					2BR	/ 2B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2023	1	N/A	\$1,466	\$0	\$1,466	\$1,466	2023	1	0.0%	\$1,786	\$0	\$1,786	\$1,786
2023	2	N/A	\$1,466	\$0	\$1,466	\$1,466	2023	2	N/A	\$1,786	\$0	\$1,786	\$1,786
2023	3	N/A	\$1,558	\$0	\$1,558	\$1,558	2023	3	N/A	\$1,892	\$0	\$1,892	\$1,892
2024	1	N/A	\$1,558	\$0	\$1,558	\$1,558	2024	1	N/A	\$1,897	\$0	\$1,897	\$1,897
3BR /	′ 2B	A					3BR	/ 2B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2023	1	N/A	\$1,682	\$0	\$1,682	\$1,682	2023	1	0.0%	\$2,052	\$0	\$2,052	\$2,052
2023	2	N/A	\$1,682	\$0	\$1,682	\$1,682	2023	2	N/A	\$2,052	\$0	\$2,052	\$2,052
2023	3	N/A	\$1,789	\$0	\$1,789	\$1,789	2023	3	N/A	\$2,189	\$0	\$2,189	\$2,189
2024	1	N/A	\$1,789	\$0	\$1,789	\$1,789	2024	1	0.0%	\$2,189	\$0	\$2,189	\$2,189
Studi	o / '	1BA					Studi	0/1	1BA				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2023	1	0.0%	\$1,151	\$0	\$1,151	\$1,151	2023	1	N/A	\$1,400	\$0	\$1,400	\$1,400
2023	2	N/A	\$1,151	\$0	\$1,151	\$1,151	2023	2	N/A	\$1,400	\$0	\$1,400	\$1,400
2023	3	N/A	\$1,221	\$0	\$1,221	\$1,221	2023	3	N/A	\$1,485	\$0	\$1,485	\$1,485
2024	1	0.0%	\$1,221	\$0	\$1,221	\$1,221	2024	1	N/A	\$1,485	\$0	\$1,485	\$1,485
							_						

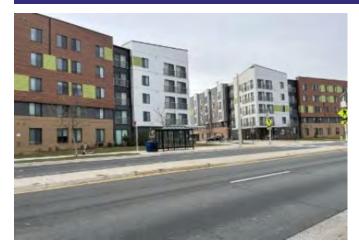
Trand		$\sim$ 0	$\alpha \alpha \prime$
ITANA	٠,	(a)×	1 19/2

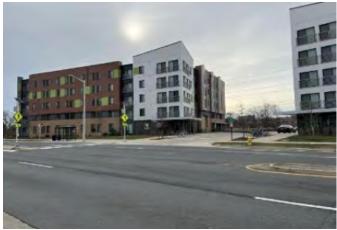
		. – 0	70			
1BR	/ 1B	Α				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2023	1	N/A	\$1,655	\$0	\$1,655	\$1,655
2023	2	N/A	\$1,655	\$0	\$1,655	\$1,655
2023	3	N/A	\$2,156	\$0	\$2,156	\$2,156
2024	1	N/A	\$2,156	\$0	\$2,156	\$2,156
2BR	/ 2B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2023	1	N/A	\$2,427	\$0	\$2,427	\$2,427
2023	2	N/A	\$2,427	\$0	\$2,427	\$2,427
2023	3	N/A	\$2,199	\$0	\$2,199	\$2,199
2024	1	N/A	\$2,199	\$0	\$2,199	\$2,199
Studi	0/1	IBA				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2023	1	N/A	\$1,495	\$0	\$1,495	\$1,495
2023	2	N/A	\$1,495	\$0	\$1,495	\$1,495
2023	3	N/A	\$1,725	\$0	\$1,725	\$1,725
2024	1	N/A	\$1,725	\$0	\$1,725	\$1,725

#### **Trend: Comments**

- The property representative was able to confirm rents and vacancies at the property and stated the property was 100 percent occupied and rents have not been raised to the maximum allowable levels. The property opened in 2020 and took approximately one year to lease-up. There are currently 45 tenants utilizing Housing Choice Vouchers as well. The representative stated that the property has not tested the maximum allowable levels yet due to ongoing effects from the Covid-19 Pandemic.
- The property representative stated they were 97 percent occupied and 98 percent leased but could not confirm which units were vacant. The rents have not changed since our previous interview but the representative stated they thought rents may increase with the new income limits that are released in 2023. The property has no waiting list and works on a first come first serve basis.
- 3023 The property does not keep a waiting list but works on a first come first serve basis.
- The property does not keep a waiting list but works on a first come first serve basis. Of the ten vacant units, four are pre-leased.

## Photos







#### The Cadence

Effective Rent Date 1/08/2024

Location 4333 Arlington Boulevard

Arlington, VA 22203 Arlington County

Distance 0.2 miles
Units 97
Vacant Units 2
Vacancy Rate 2.1%

Type Midrise (5 stories)
Year Built/Renovated 2021 / N/A

Marketing Began N/A
Leasing Began N/A
Last Unit Leased N/A

Major Competitors None identified Tenant Characteristics None identified

Contact Name Briana

Phone (703) 641-8006



#### Market Information Utilities

@50%, @50% (HOME), @60%, @60% (HOME), A/C not included -- central Program **Annual Turnover Rate** 10% Cooking not included -- electric included -- electric Units/Month Absorbed 24 Water Heat **HCV** Tenants N/A Heat not included -- gas Within two weeks Other Electric not included Leasing Pace Annual Chg. in Rent Increased five percent Water included Concession None Sewer included Waiting List Yes, five households Trash Collection included

Unit Mix	(face r	ent)										
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
0	1	Midrise (5 stories)	4	477	\$1,203	\$0	@50%	N/A	0	0.0%	no	None
1	1	Midrise (5 stories)	22	573	\$1,282	\$0	@50%	N/A	N/A	N/A	no	None
1	1	Midrise (5 stories)	20	573	\$1,816	\$0	@70%	N/A	N/A	N/A	no	None
2	1.5	Midrise (5 stories)	1	793	\$1,538	\$0	@50%	N/A	0	0.0%	no	None
2	1.5	Midrise (5 stories)	3	747	\$1,538	\$0	@50% (HOME)	N/A	0	0.0%	no	None
2	1.5	Midrise (5 stories)	3	793	\$1,858	\$0	@60%	N/A	0	0.0%	no	None
2	1.5	Midrise (5 stories)	5	747	\$1,858	\$0	@60% (HOME)	N/A	0	0.0%	no	None
2	2	Midrise (5 stories)	16	790	\$1,538	\$0	@50%	N/A	0	0.0%	no	None
2	2	Midrise (5 stories)	20	790	\$2,178	\$0	@70%	N/A	0	0.0%	no	None
3	2	Midrise (5 stories)	3	1,067	\$2,147	\$0	@60% (HOME)	N/A	0	0.0%	no	None

Unit Mix												
@50%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	@60%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	
Studio / 1BA	\$1,203	\$0	\$1,203	-\$52	\$1,151	2BR / 1.5BA	\$1,858	\$0	\$1,858	-\$93	\$1,765	
1BR / 1BA	\$1,282	\$0	\$1,282	-\$72	\$1,210	3BR / 2BA	\$2,147	\$0	\$2,147	-\$114	\$2,033	
2BR / 1.5BA	\$1,538	\$0	\$1,538	-\$93	\$1,445							
2BR / 2BA	\$1,538	\$0	\$1,538	-\$93	\$1,445							
<b>@70%</b>	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent							
1BR / 1BA	\$1,816	\$0	\$1,816	-\$72	\$1,744							
2BR / 2BA	\$2,178	\$0	\$2,178	-\$93	\$2,085							

#### **Amenities**

In-Unit Blinds Carpeting Coat Closet Central A/C Ceiling Fan Dishwasher Garbage Disposal Microwave Oven Refrigerator Vinyl Plank Flooring

Walk-In Closet Property

Bike Storage Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Garage

**Exercise Facility** Central Laundry Off-Street Parking On-Site Management Picnic Area Playground

Business Center/Computer Lab

Courtyard

Security Intercom (Buzzer) Limited Access Video Surveillance

Premium None

Services Adult Education Afterschool Program Computer Tutoring Tutoring

Other None

#### Comments

According to the contact, the demand for affordable housing is strong in the area. The property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers, but the contact could not estimate how many tenants were utilizing vouchers, though stated that a good amount of tenants were utilizing vouchers. Rent increases for 2024 have been delayed due to staff turnover. The rents are being held below the 2023 maximum levels to maintain affordability, but the contact is planning to increase rents in March 2024, though the rents will still be held below the maximum levels. Rents increased five percent in 2023. According to the contact, the maximum rents could be achievable in the area but the maximum rents would be challenging for many tenants.

### Trend Report

Vacancy	Rates
vacancy	Nates

3Q19 4019 2Q20 1024 N/A N/A N/A 2.1%

		: @5(	J%						: @ <i>6</i>
1BR	/ 1B	Α					2BR	/ 1.5	BA
Year <b>2019</b>	QT 3	Vac. N/A	Face Rent \$1,091	Conc. \$0	Concd. Rent \$1,091	Adj. Rent \$1,019	Year <b>2019</b>	QT 3	Vac.
2019	4	N/A	\$1,090	\$0	\$1,090	\$1,018	2019	4	N/A
2020	2	N/A	\$1,132	\$0	\$1,132	\$1,060	2020	2	N/A
2024	1	N/A	\$1,282	\$0	\$1,282	\$1,210	2024	1	0.0%
2BR	/ 1.5	5BA					3BR	/ 2B	A
Year <b>2019</b>	QT 3	Vac. N/A	Face Rent \$1,309	Conc. \$0	Concd. Rent \$1,309	Adj. Rent \$1,216	Year <b>2019</b>	QT 3	Vac.
2019	4	N/A	\$1,295	\$0	\$1,295	\$1,202	2019	4	N/A
2020	2	N/A	\$1,359	\$0	\$1,359	\$1,266	2020	2	N/A
2024	1	0.0%	\$1,538	\$0	\$1,538	\$1,445	2024	1	0.0%
2BR	/ 2B	Α							
<b>Y</b> ear	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent			
2019	3	N/A	\$1,309	\$0	\$1,309	\$1,216			
2019	4	N/A	\$1,307	\$0	\$1,307	\$1,214			
2020	2	N/A	\$1,359	\$0	\$1,359	\$1,266			
2024	1	0.0%	\$1,538	\$0	\$1,538	\$1,445			
Studi	io / <sup>-</sup>	1BA							
<b>Y</b> ear	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent			
2019	3	N/A	\$1,025	\$0	\$1,025	\$973			
2019	4	N/A	\$988	\$0	\$988	\$936			
2020	2	N/A	\$988	\$0	\$988	\$936			
2024	1	0.0%	\$1,203	\$0	\$1,203	\$1,151			
Tre	nd	: @70	0%						
1BR	/ 1B	A							
		Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent			
2019	3	N/A	\$1,546	\$0 \$0	\$1,546	\$1,474			
2019	4	N/A	\$1,520 \$1,605	\$0	\$1,520	\$1,448			
2020 2024	2 1	N/A N/A	\$1,605 \$1,816	\$0 \$0	\$1,605 \$1,816	\$1,533 \$1,744			
חחר	/ 20	Α.							
<b>2BR</b> . Vear		A Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent			
ı cal	Q1	vac.	i ace iveill	COLIC.	COLICU. INCITE	Auj. Nent			

\$1,855 \$0

\$0

\$0

\$0

\$1,810

\$1,926

\$2,178

\$1,855

\$1,810

\$1,926

\$2,178

\$1,762

\$1,717

\$1,833

\$2,085

**2019** 3 N/A

**2019** 4 N/A **2020** 2 N/A

**2024** 1 0.0%

#### @60%

2BR / 1.5	5BA						
Year QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent		
<b>2019</b> 3	N/A	\$1,582	\$0	\$1,582	\$1,489		
<b>2019</b> 4	N/A	\$1,580	\$0	\$1,580	\$1,487		
<b>2020</b> 2	N/A	\$1,642	\$0	\$1,642	\$1,549		
<b>2024</b> 1	0.0%	\$1,858	\$0	\$1,858	\$1,765		
3BR / 2B	Α						
Year QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent		
<b>2019</b> 3	N/A	\$1,827	\$0	\$1,827	\$1,713		
<b>2019</b> 4	N/A	\$1,815	\$0	\$1,815	\$1,701		
<b>2020</b> 2	N/A	\$1,897	\$0	\$1,897	\$1,783		

\$2,147

\$2,033

\$2,147 \$0

#### **Trend: Comments**

3Q19 N/A

4Q19 The property will consist of one five-story building and a 34,421 square foot underground parking garage. There will be no fee for parking. The site is currently improved with a vacant office building for the Arlington County chapter of the American Red Cross, which will be demolished. Only some of

the units will have walk-in closets.

2020 N/A

1024 According to the contact, the demand for affordable housing is strong in the area. The property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers, but the contact could not estimate how many tenants were utilizing vouchers, though stated that a good amount of tenants were utilizing vouchers. Rent increases for 2024 have been delayed due to staff turnover. The rents are being held below the 2023 maximum levels to maintain affordability, but the contact is planning to increase rents in March 2024, though the rents will still be held below the maximum levels. Rents increased five percent in 2023. According to the contact, the maximum rents could be achievable in the area but the maximum rents would be challenging for many tenants.

### Photos











#### The Jordan

Effective Rent Date 1/08/2024

Location 801 North Wakefield Street

Arlington, VA 22203

Arlington County

Distance 1.1 miles
Units 90
Vacant Units 2
Vacancy Rate 2.2%

Type Midrise (4 stories)
Year Built/Renovated 2011 / N/A

Marketing Began N/A
Leasing Began N/A
Last Unit Leased N/A

Major Competitors None identified Tenant Characteristics None identified

Contact Name Alber

Unit Miv

Phone (571) 970-1876



#### Utilities Market Information A/C @50%, @60% not included -- central Program **Annual Turnover Rate** 17% Cooking not included -- gas not included -- electric Units/Month Absorbed N/A Water Heat **HCV** Tenants 20% Heat not included -- electric Within a week Other Electric Leasing Pace not included Annual Chg. in Rent Kept at 2023 max Water not included Concession None Sewer not included Waiting List None Trash Collection included

Unit Mix (face rent)												
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Midrise (4 stories)	7	605	\$1,325	\$0	@50%	No	0	0.0%	yes	None
1	1	Midrise (4 stories)	25	605	\$1,607	\$0	@60%	No	0	0.0%	yes	None
2	1	Midrise (4 stories)	14	825	\$1,576	\$0	@50%	No	N/A	N/A	yes	None
2	1	Midrise (4 stories)	21	825	\$1,915	\$0	@60%	No	N/A	N/A	yes	None
3	2	Midrise (4 stories)	3	1,016	\$1,800	\$0	@50%	No	0	0.0%	yes	None
3	2	Midrise (4 stories)	20	1,016	\$2,192	\$0	@60%	No	0	0.0%	yes	None

OTHE WITA													
	@50%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	@60%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	
	1BR / 1BA	\$1,325	\$0	\$1,325	\$0	\$1,325	1BR / 1BA	\$1,607	\$0	\$1,607	\$0	\$1,607	
	2BR / 1BA	\$1,576	\$0	\$1,576	\$0	\$1,576	2BR / 1BA	\$1,915	\$0	\$1,915	\$0	\$1,915	
	3BR / 2BA	\$1,800	\$0	\$1,800	\$0	\$1,800	3BR / 2BA	\$2,192	\$0	\$2,192	\$0	\$2,192	

## The Jordan, continued

## **Amenities**

In-Unit

Blinds Carpeting
Central A/C Dishwasher
Garbage Disposal Microwave
Oven Refrigerator
Vinyl Plank Flooring Walk-In Closet

Intercom (Buzzer) Limited Access Perimeter Fencing Services Daycare

Property

Bike Storage Business Center/Computer Lab Courtyard Elevators

Courtyard Elevators
Garage(\$100.00) Central Laundry
Library Off-Street Parking
On-Site Management Picnic Area
Playground

Premium View

Security

Other None

# Comments

According to the contact, the demand for affordable housing is strong in the area.

#### The Jordan, continued

#### Trend Report

Vacancy Rates

 1Q23
 2Q23
 3Q23
 1Q24

 8.9%
 7.8%
 0.0%
 2.2%

Tre	2023     1     N/A     \$1,135     \$0     \$1,135     \$1       2023     2     N/A     \$1,251     \$0     \$1,251     \$1       2023     3     N/A     \$1,329     \$0     \$1,329     \$1			Trend: @60%									
1BR	/ 1B	BA					1BR	1B	Α				
Year <b>2023</b>	QT 1					Adj. Rent \$1,135	Year <b>2023</b>	QT 1	Vac.	Face Rent \$1,377	Conc. \$0	Concd. Rent \$1,377	Adj. Rent \$1,377
2023	2	N/A	\$1,251	\$0	\$1,251	\$1,251	2023	2	N/A	\$1,518	\$0	\$1,518	\$1,518
2023	3	N/A	\$1,329	\$0	\$1,329	\$1,329	2023	3	N/A	\$1,611	\$0	\$1,611	\$1,611
2024	1	0.0%	\$1,325	\$0	\$1,325	\$1,325	2024	1	0.0%	\$1,607	\$0	\$1,607	\$1,607
2BR	/ 1B	BA					2BR	′ 1B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2023	1	N/A	\$1,341	\$0	\$1,341	\$1,341	2023	1	N/A	\$1,806	\$0	\$1,806	\$1,806
2023	2	N/A	\$1,486	\$0	\$1,486	\$1,486	2023	2	N/A	\$1,806	\$0	\$1,806	\$1,806
2023	3	N/A	\$1,581	\$0	\$1,581	\$1,581	2023	3	N/A	\$1,920	\$0	\$1,920	\$1,920
2024	1	N/A	\$1,576	\$0	\$1,576	\$1,576	2024	1	N/A	\$1,915	\$0	\$1,915	\$1,915
3BR	/ 2B	BA					3BR /	⁄ 2B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2023	1	0.0%	\$1,520	\$0	\$1,520	\$1,520	2023	1	0.0%	\$1,856	\$0	\$1,856	\$1,856
2023	2	N/A	\$1,695	\$0	\$1,695	\$1,695	2023	2	N/A	\$2,065	\$0	\$2,065	\$2,065
2023	3	N/A	\$1,804	\$0	\$1,804	\$1,804	2023	3	N/A	\$2,196	\$0	\$2,196	\$2,196
2024	1	0.0%	\$1,800	\$0	\$1,800	\$1,800	2024	1	0.0%	\$2,192	\$0	\$2,192	\$2,192

#### Trend: Comments

- The contact reported eight vacancies, with five of the already leased. The contact reported that property does not maintain a waiting list but consistently operates near full occupancy.
- All of the seven vacancies have applications. The contact was unable to estimate the turnover rate at the property, but stated that there were no move-outs in March 2023.
- The contact reported being fully occupied. The contact was unable to estimate the turnover rate at the property. The contact stated that they do not believe rents are at the 2023 maximum allowable levels and could not say why.
- According to the contact, the demand for affordable housing is strong in the area.

# The Jordan, continued









#### Whitefield Commons

Effective Rent Date 1/08/2024

Location 106 North Thomas Street

Arlington, VA 22203 Arlington County

Distance 0.2 miles
Units 68
Vacant Units 1
Vacancy Rate 1.5%

Type Garden (3 stories)
Year Built/Renovated 1944 / 2005/2022

Marketing Began N/A
Leasing Began N/A
Last Unit Leased N/A

Major Competitors Gates of Ballston, Ballston Park
Tenant Characteristics Mostly families from Arlington

Contact Name Briana

Phone (703) 641-8006



#### Utilities Market Information A/C @50%, @60% not included -- central Program **Annual Turnover Rate** 10% Cooking not included -- electric not included -- electric Units/Month Absorbed Water Heat N/A **HCV** Tenants 52% Heat not included -- electric Within two weeks Other Electric not included Leasing Pace Annual Chg. in Rent Increased five percent Water included Concession None Sewer included Waiting List None Trash Collection included

Unit Mix	x (face r	ent)										
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	735	\$1,271	\$0	@50%	No	N/A	N/A	no	None
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	735	\$1,538	\$0	@60%	No	N/A	N/A	no	None
2	1.5	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	860	\$1,518	\$0	@50%	No	0	N/A	no	None
2	1.5	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	860	\$1,838	\$0	@60%	No	0	N/A	no	None
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	975	\$1,750	\$0	@50%	No	0	N/A	no	None
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	975	\$2,120	\$0	@60%	No	0	N/A	no	None

Unit IVIIX												
@50%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	@60%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	
1BR / 1BA	\$1,271	\$0	\$1,271	-\$54	\$1,217	1BR / 1BA	\$1,538	\$0	\$1,538	-\$54	\$1,484	
2BR / 1.5BA	\$1,518	\$0	\$1,518	-\$70	\$1,448	2BR / 1.5BA	\$1,838	\$0	\$1,838	-\$70	\$1,768	
3BR / 2BA	\$1,750	\$0	\$1,750	-\$86	\$1,664	3BR / 2BA	\$2,120	\$0	\$2,120	-\$86	\$2,034	

#### Whitefield Commons, continued

#### **Amenities**

In-Unit Blinds Carpet/Hardwood Central A/C Coat Closet Garbage Disposal Dishwasher

Microwave

Refrigerator

Property Premium Other None None

Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Central Laundry Off-Street Parking On-Site Management

Picnic Area Playground

#### Comments

According to the contact, the demand for affordable housing is strong in the area. The property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers, but the contact could not estimate how many tenants were utilizing vouchers. Rent increases for 2024 have been delayed due to staff turnover. The rents are being held below the 2023 maximum levels to maintain affordability, but the contact is planning to increase rents in March 2024, though the rents will still be held below the maximum levels. According to the contact, the maximum rents could be achievable in the area but the maximum rents would be challenging for many tenants. The one vacant unit is ran under a special program so the property cannot actively lease this unit; the contact could not provide any further details regarding the special program this unit is leased under.

Security

Video Surveillance

Services

Adult Education

Afterschool Program

#### Whitefield Commons, continued

#### Trend Report

Vacancy Rates

 1020
 2020
 4021
 1024

 3.2%
 0.0%
 0.0%
 1.5%

Tre	nc	l: @50	0%				Tre	end	: @60	)%			
1BR	/ 1	3A	<u> </u>		<u> </u>		1BR	/ 1B	Α	<u> </u>			<u> </u>
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2020	1	0.0%	\$1,069	\$0	\$1,069	\$1,015	2020	1	8.3%	\$1,296	\$0	\$1,296	\$1,242
2020	2	0.0%	\$1,102	\$0	\$1,102	\$1,048	2020	2	0.0%	\$1,338	\$0	\$1,338	\$1,284
2021	4	0.0%	\$1,102	\$0	\$1,102	\$1,048	2021	4	0.0%	\$1,338	\$0	\$1,338	\$1,284
2024	1	N/A	\$1,271	\$0	\$1,271	\$1,217	2024	1	N/A	\$1,538	\$0	\$1,538	\$1,484
2BR	/ 1.	5BA					2BR	/ 1.5	5BA				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2020	1	0.0%	\$1,274	\$0	\$1,274	\$1,204	2020	1	5.3%	\$1,547	\$0	\$1,547	\$1,477
2020	2	0.0%	\$1,314	\$0	\$1,314	\$1,244	2020	2	0.0%	\$1,598	\$0	\$1,598	\$1,528
2021	4	0.0%	\$1,314	\$0	\$1,314	\$1,244	2021	4	0.0%	\$1,598	\$0	\$1,598	\$1,528
2024	1	N/A	\$1,518	\$0	\$1,518	\$1,448	2024	1	N/A	\$1,838	\$0	\$1,838	\$1,768
2BR	/ 18	ВА					2BR	/ 1B	Α				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
3BR	/ 21	ВА					3BR	/ 2B	Α				
		Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year			Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2020	1	0.0%	\$1,465	\$0	\$1,465	\$1,379	2020	1	0.0%	\$1,781	\$0	\$1,781	\$1,695
2020	2	0.0%	\$1,509	\$0	\$1,509	\$1,423	2020	2	0.0%	\$1,836	\$0	\$1,836	\$1,750
2021	4	0.0%	\$1,509	\$0	\$1,509	\$1,423	2021	4	0.0%	\$1,836	\$0	\$1,836	\$1,750
2024	1	N/A	\$1,750	\$0	\$1,750	\$1,664	2024	1	N/A	\$2,120	\$0	\$2,120	\$2,034

#### **Trend: Comments**

- There is no fee for parking. The property is proposed to be renovated in 2021. This profile represents the current rents as of January 2020.
- The contact reported that they are currently undergoing renovations on the property. The contact also reported that during the COVID-19 pandemic a lot of their tenants were having difficulties paying rent so they did offer payment plans, those payment plans are no longer being offered. There is no fee for parking.
- The contact reported that they are currently undergoing renovations on the property. Currently half of the tenants are relocated while half remain on the property. The property will not accept new tenants until renovations are complete, but it is currently fully occupied. Renovations are scheduled for completion in January 2023, and the property is holding rents constant at the 2020 maximum rents until that time. The contact also reported that during the COVID-19 pandemic a lot of their tenants were having difficulties paying rent so they did offer payment plans, those payment plans are no longer being offered. There is no fee for parking.
- According to the contact, the demand for affordable housing is strong in the area. The property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers, but the contact could not estimate how many tenants were utilizing vouchers. Rent increases for 2024 have been delayed due to staff turnover. The rents are being held below the 2023 maximum levels to maintain affordability, but the contact is planning to increase rents in March 2024, though the rents will still be held below the maximum levels. According to the contact, the maximum rents could be achievable in the area but the maximum rents would be challenging for many tenants. The one vacant unit is ran under a special program so the property cannot actively lease this unit; the contact could not provide any further details regarding the special program this unit is leased under.

# Whitefield Commons, continued









#### **Dominion Apartments**

Effective Rent Date 1/09/2024

Location 333 S. Glebe Road

Arlington, VA 22204 Arlington County

Distance 0.3 miles
Units 188
Vacant Units 11
Vacancy Rate 5.9%

Type Highrise (7 stories)
Year Built/Renovated 1955 / 2018

Marketing Began N/A
Leasing Began N/A
Last Unit Leased N/A

Major CompetitorsNone identifiedTenant CharacteristicsNone identifiedContact NameMaxwellPhone703-979-4500



#### Market Information **Utilities** A/C Market not included -- wall Program **Annual Turnover Rate** N/A Cooking not included -- gas not included -- gas Units/Month Absorbed N/A Water Heat **HCV** Tenants N/A Heat not included -- electric Leasing Pace Other Electric N/A not included Annual Chg. in Rent N/A Water not included Concession None Sewer not included Waiting List Yes, one to two households Trash Collection not included

Unit Mix (face rent)												
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
0	1	Highrise (7 stories)	N/A	477	\$1,853	\$0	Market	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A	AVG*
0	1	Highrise (7 stories)	N/A	519	\$1,910	\$0	Market	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A	HIGH*
0	1	Highrise (7 stories)	N/A	435	\$1,795	\$0	Market	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A	LOW*
1	1	Highrise (7 stories)	N/A	772	\$1,885	\$0	Market	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A	AVG*
1	1	Highrise (7 stories)	N/A	802	\$1,900	\$0	Market	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A	HIGH*
1	1	Highrise (7 stories)	N/A	742	\$1,870	\$0	Market	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A	LOW*
2	1	Highrise (7 stories)	N/A	990	\$2,348	\$0	Market	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A	AVG*
2	1	Highrise (7 stories)	N/A	990	\$2,360	\$0	Market	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A	HIGH*
2	1	Highrise (7 stories)	N/A	990	\$2,335	\$0	Market	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A	LOW*
2	2	Highrise (7 stories)	N/A	1,000	\$2,533	\$0	Market	Yes	N/A	N/A	N/A	None

#### Dominion Apartments, continued

#### **Unit Mix**

Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent
Studio / 1BA	\$1,795 - \$1,910	\$0	\$1,795 - \$1,910	\$15 \$	\$1,810 - \$1,925
1BR / 1BA	\$1,870 - \$1,900	\$0	\$1,870 - \$1,900	\$15 \$	\$1,885 - \$1,915
2BR / 1BA	\$2,335 - \$2,360	\$0	\$2,335 - \$2,360	\$15 \$	\$2,350 - \$2,375
2BR / 2BA	\$2,533	\$0	\$2,533	\$15	\$2,548

#### **Amenities**

In-Unit
Blinds Carpeting
Coat Closet Dishwasher
Garbage Disposal Microwave
Oven Refrigerator
Vinyl Plank Flooring Walk-In Closet
Wall A/C Washer/Dryer

Security
Intercom (Buzzer)
Intercom (Phone)
Limited Access
Patrol
Perimeter Fencing
Video Surveillance

Services None

Washer/Dryer hookup

Property Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Exercise Facility

On-Site Management
Picnic Area
Recreation Areas
Swimming Pool

Elevators

Off-Street Parking(\$50.00) Pet Park

Pet Park Playground Rooftop Deck Premium None Other None

#### Comments

The property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers, but the contact was unable to state how many tenants were utilizing vouchers. Of the 11 vacant units, two are pre-leased. The contact was unable to estimate the leasing pace or turnover rate at the property.

#### Dominion Apartments, continued

#### Trend Report

Vacancy Rates

3Q14 1Q24 N/A 5.9%

#### Trend: Market

110	ııu	. ivia	ii itot			
1BR	/ 1B	Α				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2014	3	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A
2024	1	N/A	\$1,870 - \$1,900	\$0	\$1,870 - \$1,900	\$1,885 - \$1,915
		_				
2BR	/ 1B	Α				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2014	3	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A
2024	1	N/A	\$2,335 - \$2,360	\$0	\$2,335 - \$2,360	\$2,350 - \$2,375
		_				
2BR	/ 2B	Α				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2024	1	N/A	\$2,533	\$0	\$2,533	\$2,548
Studi	0/1	IBA				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2014	3	N/A	\$1,165	\$0	\$1,165	\$1,180
2024	1	N/A	\$1,795 - \$1,910	\$0	\$1,795 - \$1,910	\$1,810 - \$1,925

#### Trend: Comments

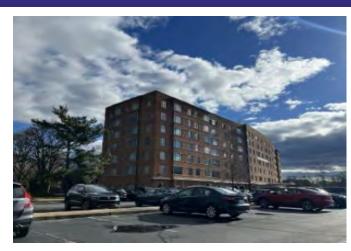
3Q14 Ground floor of the building consists of commercial spaces, including a barber shop, dry cleaners, and State Farm Insurance.

http://virginiamanagement.com/dominionarms/index.html

The property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers, but the contact was unable to state how many tenants were utilizing vouchers. Of the 11 vacant units, two are pre-leased. The contact was unable to estimate the leasing pace or turnover rate at the property.

# Dominion Apartments, continued









#### Fillmore Gardens

Effective Rent Date 1/05/2024

Location 805 S Walter Reed Dr

Arlington, VA 22204 Arlington County

Distance 0.8 miles
Units 559
Vacant Units 12
Vacancy Rate 2.1%

Type Garden (3 stories)
Year Built/Renovated 1942 / 2020

Marketing Began N/A
Leasing Began N/A
Last Unit Leased N/A

Major Competitors None identified Tenant Characteristics None identified

Contact Name Haley

Phone (571) 520-6269



#### **Market Information Utilities** A/C Market not included -- central Program Annual Turnover Rate N/A Cooking not included -- electric Units/Month Absorbed N/A Water Heat included -- gas **HCV** Tenants 0% Heat included -- gas not included Leasing Pace N/A Other Electric Annual Chg. in Rent Increased up to eight percent Water included Concession Rent decrease for selected units included Sewer Waiting List None Trash Collection included

Unit Mix (face rent)													
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range	
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	650	\$1,719	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	HIGH*	
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	650	\$1,569	\$350	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	LOW*	
2	1	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	870	\$2,104	\$250	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None	

#### **Unit Mix**

 Market
 Face Rent
 Conc.
 Concd. Rent
 Util. Adj.
 Adj. Rent

 1BR / 1BA
 \$1,569 - \$1,719
 \$0 - \$350
 \$1,219 - \$1,719
 -\$106
 \$1,113 - \$1,613

 2BR / 1BA
 \$2,104
 \$250
 \$1,854
 -\$137
 \$1,717

#### **Amenities**

In-Unit
Blinds Carpet/Hardwood
Central A/C Coat Closet
Exterior Storage Oven
Refrigerator

Security None Services

None

Property Premium Other Central Laundry Off-Street Parking None None On-Site Management Picnic Area

Playground

# Fillmore Gardens, continued

	١				าtร
	റ	m	m	$\Delta r$	TΤC
v	w			UΙ	

According to the contact, only five of the 12 vacant units are ready for immediate move-in. The contact was unable to comment on the turnover rate or leasing pace at the property.

## Fillmore Gardens, continued

#### Trend Report

Vacancy Rates

2021 10240.0% 2.1%

#### Trend: Market

#### 1BR / 1BA

Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2021	2	N/A	\$1,509	\$350	\$1,159	\$1,053
2024	1	N/A	\$1,569 - \$1,719	\$0 - \$350	\$1,219 - \$1,719	\$1,113 - \$1,613

#### 2BR / 1BA

Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2021	2	N/A	\$1,809	\$250	\$1,559	\$1,422
2024	1	N/A	\$2,104	\$250	\$1,854	\$1,717

#### **Trend: Comments**

The property is renovating units as they are vacated. Renovated units are an additional \$100 per month. The contact reported no vacancies but reported that any upcoming vacant units will be leased at a rate of \$1,159 and and \$1,559 for one and two-bedroom units, respectively.

According to the contact, only five of the 12 vacant units are ready for immediate move-in. The contact was unable to comment on the turnover rate or leasing pace at the property.

# Fillmore Gardens, continued







#### Henderson Park

Effective Rent Date 1/09/2024

Location 4301 North Henderson Road

Arlington, VA 22203

Arlington County

Distance 0.6 miles
Units 66
Vacant Units 0
Vacancy Rate 0.0%

Type Midrise (4 stories)
Year Built/Renovated 2014 / N/A

Marketing Began N/A
Leasing Began N/A
Last Unit Leased N/A

Major Competitors Glenayr Apartments
Tenant Characteristics Mixed tenancy, families

Contact Name Laurie

Phone (866) 623-1666



#### Utilities Market Information A/C Market not included -- central Program 28% **Annual Turnover Rate** Cooking not included -- electric not included -- electric Units/Month Absorbed N/A Water Heat **HCV** Tenants 0% Heat not included -- electric Leasing Pace Within one week Other Electric not included Annual Chg. in Rent Increased 0-4% Water included Concession None Sewer included Waiting List None Trash Collection included

Unit Mix (face rent)													
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range	
1	1	Midrise (4 stories)	12	680	\$2,095	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None	
2	2	Midrise (4 stories)	15	1,100	\$2,875	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None	
2.5	3	Midrise (4 stories)	N/A	1,267	\$3,215	\$0	Market	No	0	N/A	N/A	None	
3	2	Midrise (4 stories)	33	1,100	\$3,305	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None	
3	3	Midrise (4 stories)	N/A	1,330	\$3,555	\$0	Market	No	0	N/A	N/A	HIGH*	
3	3	Midrise (4 stories)	6	1,330	\$3,415	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	LOW*	

# Unit Mix

Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	
1BR / 1BA	\$2,095	\$0	\$2,095	-\$54	\$2,041	
2BR / 2BA	\$2,875	\$0	\$2,875	-\$70	\$2,805	
2.5BR / 3BA	\$3,215	\$0	\$3,215	-\$70	\$3,145	
3BR / 2BA	\$3,305	\$0	\$3,305	-\$86	\$3,219	
3BR / 3BA	\$3.415 - \$3.555	\$0	\$3.415 - \$3.555	-\$86 \$	3.329 - \$3.46	, ,

#### Henderson Park, continued

#### **Amenities**

In-Unit Balcony/Patio Blinds Carpeting Central A/C Coat Closet Dishwasher Exterior Storage Garbage Disposal

Microwave Oven

Vinyl Plank Flooring Refrigerator Walk-In Closet Washer/Dryer

Washer/Dryer hookup

Property Bike Storage Business Center/Computer Lab

Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Courtyard **Exercise Facility** Garage(\$100.00) On-Site Management

Picnic Area Theatre Security Intercom (Buzzer) Limited Access Video Surveillance Services None

Premium Other None

#### Comments

The contact stated the property does not maintain a wait list, but has an "interest" list which notifies prospects when a unit becomes available. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. The contact stated the property also utilizes an LRO-system, therefore prices are subject to change daily. The high rent for the largest three-bedroom units are for units with a balcony.

None

#### Henderson Park, continued

#### Trend Report

Vacancy R	≀ates
-----------	-------

 3Q22
 3Q23
 4Q23
 1Q24

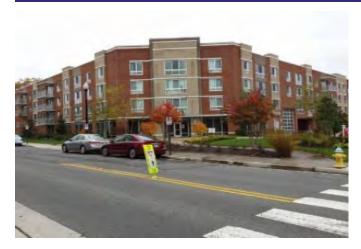
 0.0%
 0.0%
 0.0%
 0.0%

Tre	nd	: Ma	rket			
1BR	/ 1B	Α				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2022	3	0.0%	\$2,095	\$0	\$2,095	\$2,041
2023	3	0.0%	\$2,095	\$0	\$2,095	\$2,041
2023	4	0.0%	\$2,095	\$0	\$2,095	\$2,041
2024	1	0.0%	\$2,095	\$0	\$2,095	\$2,041
2.5B	R/3	BBA				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2024	1	N/A	\$3,215	\$0	\$3,215	\$3,145
2BR	/ 2B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2022	3	0.0%	\$2,875	\$0	\$2,875	\$2,805
2023	3	0.0%	\$2,875	\$0	\$2,875	\$2,805
2023	4	0.0%	\$2,875	\$0	\$2,875	\$2,805
2024	1	0.0%	\$2,875	\$0	\$2,875	\$2,805
3BR	/ 2.5	5BA				
Year	ОТ	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2022	3	0.0%	\$3,415	\$0	\$3,415	\$3,329
3BR	/ 2B	Α				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2022	3	0.0%	\$3,305	\$0	\$3,305	\$3,219
2023	3	0.0%	\$3,305	\$0	\$3,305	\$3,219
2023	4	0.0%	\$3,305	\$0	\$3,305	\$3,219
2024	1	0.0%	\$3,305	\$0	\$3,305	\$3,219
3BR	/ 3B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2023	3	0.0%	\$3,415	\$0	\$3,415	\$3,329
2023	4	0.0%	\$3,415	\$0	\$3,415	\$3,329
2024	1	N/A	\$3,415 - \$3,555	\$0	\$3,415 - \$3,555	\$3,329 - \$3,469

#### Trend: Comments

- The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. The contact stated the property also utilizes an LRO-system, therefore prices are subject to change daily.
- The contact reported being fully occupied. The contact stated the property does not maintain a wait list, but has an "interest" list which notifies prospects when a unit becomes available. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. The contact stated the property also utilizes an LRO-system, therefore prices are subject to change daily.
- The contact reported being fully occupied. The contact stated the property does not maintain a wait list, but has an "interest" list which notifies prospects when a unit becomes available. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. The contact stated the property also utilizes an LRO-system, therefore prices are subject to change daily. The contact reported high demand at the property as it offers competitive pricing compared to other properties in the immediate area.
- The contact stated the property does not maintain a wait list, but has an "interest" list which notifies prospects when a unit becomes available. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. The contact stated the property also utilizes an LRO-system, therefore prices are subject to change daily. The high rent for the largest three-bedroom units are for units with a balcony.

# Henderson Park, continued









#### Pike 3400

Effective Rent Date 1/08/2024

Location 3400 Columbia Pike

Arlington, VA 22204 Arlington County

Distance 0.8 miles
Units 257
Vacant Units 7
Vacancy Rate 2.7%

Type Midrise (5 stories)
Year Built/Renovated 2015 / N/A

Marketing Began N/A
Leasing Began N/A
Last Unit Leased N/A

Major Competitors None identified
Tenant Characteristics None identified
Contact Name Property Manager
Phone (833) 675-1094



#### Utilities Market Information A/C Market not included -- central Program **Annual Turnover Rate** 15% Cooking not included -- gas not included -- gas Units/Month Absorbed N/A Water Heat **HCV** Tenants 0% Heat not included -- gas Other Electric Leasing Pace Within one month not included Annual Chg. in Rent Increased up to 25% Water not included Concession None Sewer not included Waiting List None Trash Collection not included

Unit Mix	Unit Mix (face rent)												
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range	
0	1	Midrise (5 stories)	19	554	\$1,944	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None	
1	1	Midrise (5 stories)	148	695	\$2,189	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	AVG*	
1	1	Midrise (5 stories)	0	712	\$2,259	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	HIGH*	
1	1	Midrise (5 stories)	0	677	\$2,119	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	LOW*	
1.5	1	Midrise (5 stories)	N/A	818	\$2,587	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	AVG*	
1.5	1	Midrise (5 stories)	N/A	787	\$2,882	\$0	Market	No	0	N/A	N/A	HIGH*	
1.5	1	Midrise (5 stories)	N/A	849	\$2,292	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	LOW*	
2	2	Midrise (5 stories)	90	1,005	\$3,080	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	AVG*	
2	2	Midrise (5 stories)	0	1,039	\$3,168	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	HIGH*	
2	2	Midrise (5 stories)	0	971	\$2,992	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	LOW*	

# Pike 3400, continued

#### **Unit Mix**

Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj	. Adj. Rent	
Studio / 1BA	\$1,944	\$0	\$1,944	\$15	\$1,959	
1BR / 1BA	\$2,119 - \$2,259	\$0	\$2,119 - \$2,259	\$15	\$2,134 - \$2,274	
1.5BR / 1BA	\$2,292 - \$2,882	\$0	\$2,292 - \$2,882	\$15	\$2,307 - \$2,897	
2BR / 2BA	\$2,992 - \$3,168	\$0	\$2,992 - \$3,168	\$15	\$3,007 - \$3,183	

#### **Amenities**

In-Unit Blinds Carpeting Central A/C Coat Closet Dishwasher Microwave Refrigerator Oven Vinyl Plank Flooring Washer/Dryer Washer/Dryer hookup

Security Services Intercom (Buzzer) Limited Access

None

Property Bike Storage Commercial/Retail Elevators Garage(\$100.00) On-Site Management

Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Courtyard Exercise Facility Off-Street Parking Pet Park Rooftop Deck

Premium None

Other None

#### Comments

Picnic Area

Swimming Pool

The property has four floor plans for its studio units, but only one plan has units coming available; as such, we have only shown the studio units with available rents. Garage parking is available for an additional \$100 per month for the first vehicle and \$150 per month for additional vehicles. Of the seven vacant units, three are pre-leased.

#### Pike 3400, continued

#### Trend Report

Vacancy R	≀ates
-----------	-------

4Q19	3Q20	3Q23	1024
4.7%	3.5%	3.1%	2.7%

Tre	nd	: Ma	rket									
1.5B	R/1	BA										
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent						
2019	4	N/A	\$2,260 - \$2,284	\$0	\$2,260 - \$2,284	\$2,275 - \$2,299						
2024	1	N/A	\$2,292 - \$2,882	\$0	\$2,292 - \$2,882	\$2,307 - \$2,897						
1BR / 1BA												
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent						
2019	4	N/A	\$1,773 - \$1,908	\$0	\$1,773 - \$1,908	\$1,788 - \$1,923						
2020	3	2.7%	\$1,895 - \$2,051	\$158 - \$171	\$1,737 - \$1,880	\$1,752 - \$1,895						
2023	3	N/A	\$2,104 - \$2,164	\$0	\$2,104 - \$2,164	\$2,119 - \$2,179						
2024	1	N/A	\$2,119 - \$2,259	\$0	\$2,119 - \$2,259	\$2,134 - \$2,274						
000	, op											
2BR	/ 2B	A										
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent						
2019	4	N/A	\$2,518 - \$2,916	\$0	\$2,518 - \$2,916	\$2,533 - \$2,931						
2020	3	3.3%	\$2,201 - \$2,343	\$183 - \$195	\$2,018 - \$2,148	\$2,033 - \$2,163						
2023	3	N/A	\$2,221 - \$2,331	\$0	\$2,221 - \$2,331	\$2,236 - \$2,346						
2024	1	N/A	\$2,992 - \$3,168	\$0	\$2,992 - \$3,168	\$3,007 - \$3,183						
Studio / 1BA												
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent						
2019	4	N/A	\$1,637 - \$1,726	\$0	\$1,637 - \$1,726	\$1,652 - \$1,741						
2020	3	10.5%	\$1,734 - \$1,882	\$145 - \$157	\$1,589 - \$1,725	\$1,604 - \$1,740						
2023	3	0.0%	\$1,734 - \$1,882	\$0	\$1,734 - \$1,882	\$1,749 - \$1,897						

#### **Trend: Comments**

0.0%

2024

\$1,944

- The two-bedroom unit containing 1,321 square feet is a loft-style apartment unit. Garage parking is available for an additional \$100 per month for the first vehicle and \$150 per month for additional vehicles.
- 3Q20 Garage parking is available for an additional \$100 per month for the first vehicle and \$150 per month for additional vehicles.

\$1,959

\$1,944

- The contact was unable to provide studio rents as there are no studio units available. The indicated rents reflect those obtained during our prior interview in 2020. Garage parking is available for an additional \$100 per month for the first vehicle and \$150 per month for additional vehicles.
- The property has four floor plans for its studio units, but only one plan has units coming available; as such, we have only shown the studio units with available rents. Garage parking is available for an additional \$100 per month for the first vehicle and \$150 per month for additional vehicles. Of the seven vacant units, three are pre-leased.

# Pike 3400, continued









#### Siena Park

Effective Rent Date 1/05/2024

Location 2301 Columbia Pike

Arlington, VA 22204 Arlington County

Distance 1.1 miles
Units 188
Vacant Units 14
Vacancy Rate 7.4%

Type Highrise (7 stories)

Year Built/Renovated 2010 / N/A
Marketing Began N/A
Leasing Began N/A
Last Unit Leased N/A

Major Competitors None identified Tenant Characteristics None identified

Contact Name Dana

Phone (571) 554-5526



#### **Market Information Utilities** A/C Market not included -- central Program **Annual Turnover Rate** N/A Cooking not included -- electric Units/Month Absorbed N/A Water Heat not included -- electric **HCV** Tenants 0% Heat not included -- electric Leasing Pace Within two weeks Other Electric not included Annual Chg. in Rent Increased up to 11 percent Water not included Concession One month free Sewer not included Waiting List None Trash Collection not included

Uı	Unit Mix (face rent)												
	Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
	1	1	Highrise (7 stories)	139	644	\$1,979	\$165	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	AVG*
	1	1	Highrise (7 stories)	0	760	\$2,186	\$182	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	HIGH*
	1	1	Highrise (7 stories)	0	528	\$1,771	\$148	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	LOW*
	1.5	1	Highrise (7 stories)	N/A	893	\$2,440	\$203	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
	2	2	Highrise (7 stories)	49	1,151	\$3,294	\$274	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	AVG*
	2	2	Highrise (7 stories)	0	1,160	\$3,373	\$281	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	HIGH*
	2	2	Highrise (7 stories)	0	1,141	\$3,214	\$268	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	LOW*

#### **Unit Mix**

 Market
 Face Rent
 Conc.
 Concd. Rent
 Util. Adj.
 Adj. Rent

 1BR / 1BA
 \$1,771 - \$2,186\$148 - \$182\$1,623 - \$2,004
 \$15
 \$1,638 - \$2,019

 1.5BR / 1BA
 \$2,440
 \$203
 \$2,237
 \$15
 \$2,252

 2BR / 2BA
 \$3,214 - \$3,373\$268 - \$281\$2,946 - \$3,092
 \$15
 \$2,961 - \$3,107

## Siena Park, continued

#### **Amenities**

In-Unit

Balcony/Patio Blinds
Carpet/Hardwood Coat Closet
Dishwasher Exterior Storage
Garbage Disposal Microwave
Oven Refrigerator
Vaulted Ceilings Vinyl Plank Flooring
Walk-In Closet Washer/Dryer

Security Intercom (Buzzer) Limited Access Services None

Washer/Dryer hookup

Property
Business Center/Computer Lab
C

Commercial/Retail
Courtyard
Exercise Facility
Off-Street Parking
Picnic Area
Swimming Pool

Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community

Concierge Elevators Garage(\$150.00) On-Site Management Rooftop Deck Wi-Fi Premium None Other None

#### Comments

The contact was unable to comment on the property's vacancy rate. Of the 14 vacant units, two are pre-leased.

# Siena Park, continued

# Trend Report

Vacancy Rates

 4Q19
 3Q20
 1Q24

 4.3%
 7.4%
 7.4%

#### Trend: Market

1.5B	R/1	BA											
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent							
2024	1	N/A	\$2,440	\$203	\$2,237	\$2,252							
1BR / 1BA													
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent							
2019	4	N/A	\$1,785 - \$1,929	\$42	\$1,743 - \$1,887	\$1,758 - \$1,902							
2020	3	8.6%	\$1,602 - \$2,152	\$0	\$1,602 - \$2,152	\$1,617 - \$2,167							
2024	1	N/A	\$1,771 - \$2,186	\$148 - \$182	\$1,623 - \$2,004	\$1,638 - \$2,019							
2BR	/ 2B	Α											
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent							
2019	4	N/A	\$2,198 - \$2,564	\$42	\$2,156 - \$2,522	\$2,171 - \$2,537							
2020	3	4.1%	\$2,369 - \$2,750	\$0	\$2,369 - \$2,750	\$2,384 - \$2,765							
2024	1	N/A	\$3,214 - \$3,373	\$268 - \$281	\$2,946 - \$3,092	\$2.961 - \$3.107							

#### Trend: Comments

4Q19 Trash is billed to the property and then billed to the tenant at a rate of \$30 per month. The property offers key fob access for security.

3Q20 N/A

The contact was unable to comment on the property's vacancy rate. Of the 14 vacant units, two are pre-leased.

# Siena Park, continued



#### The Wellington

Effective Rent Date 1/04/2024

Location 1301 South Scott Street

Arlington, VA 22204 Arlington County

Distance 1.4 miles
Units 711
Vacant Units 22
Vacancy Rate 3.1%

Type Midrise (6 stories)
Year Built/Renovated 1960 / 2007/2008

Marketing Began N/A
Leasing Began N/A
Last Unit Leased N/A
Major Competitors River House
Tenant Characteristics Mixed tenancy
Contact Name Neris

Phone (855) 957-2484



#### Utilities Market Information A/C Market not included -- central Program 28% **Annual Turnover Rate** Cooking not included -- electric not included -- electric Units/Month Absorbed N/A Water Heat **HCV** Tenants N/A Heat not included -- electric Within one month Other Electric not included Leasing Pace Annual Chg. in Rent Changes daily; increased up to 18 percent Water not included Concession None Sewer not included Waiting List None Trash Collection not included

Unit Mix	Unit Mix (face rent)												
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range	
0	1	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	546	\$2,001	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None	
0	1	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	567	N/A	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None	
0	1	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	672	\$2,058	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None	
0	1	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	700	\$2,145	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None	
0	1	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	770	N/A	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None	
0	1	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	870	N/A	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None	
1	1	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	718	\$2,032	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	AVG*	
1	1	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	743	\$2,055	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	HIGH*	
1	1	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	693	\$2,008	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	LOW*	
2	1	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	1,284	\$2,658	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	AVG*	
2	1	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	984	\$2,836	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	HIGH*	
2	1	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	1,584	\$2,480	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	LOW*	
2	1.5	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	1,081	\$2,194	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None	
2	1.5	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	1,152	\$2,275	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None	
3	2	Midrise (6 stories)	N/A	1,584	N/A	\$0	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None	

## **Unit Mix**

Market	Face Rent	Conc	Concd. Rent L	1+i1 A A	i Adi Dont
Market	race Reili	COHC.	Conca. Rent C	itii. Au	j. Auj. Keni
Studio / 1BA	\$2,001 - \$2,145	\$0	\$2,001 - \$2,145	\$15	\$2,016 - \$2,160
1BR / 1BA	\$2,008 - \$2,055	\$0	\$2,008 - \$2,055	\$15	\$2,023 - \$2,070
2BR / 1BA	\$2,480 - \$2,836	\$0	\$2,480 - \$2,836	\$15	\$2,495 - \$2,851
2BR / 1.5BA	\$2,194 - \$2,275	\$0	\$2,194 - \$2,275	\$15	\$2,209 - \$2,290
3BR / 2BA	N/A	\$0	N/A	\$15	N/A

#### **Amenities**

In-Unit Blinds Central A/C Dishwasher Furnishing Microwave Refrigerator Walk-In Closet

Carpeting Coat Closet Ceiling Fan Garbage Disposal Vinyl Plank Flooring

Security Intercom (Buzzer) Limited Access Perimeter Fencing

None

Services Shuttle Service

Property Business Center/Computer Lab Commercial/Retail **Exercise Facility** Central Laundry On-Site Management Playground

Swimming Pool

Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Elevators Garage(\$75.00) Off-Street Parking(\$35.00) Pet Park Recreation Areas

Premium Other None

#### Comments

The contact was not able to provide rents for three-bedroom units, as there have not been any move-outs in more than a year. The contact stated that off-street parking is \$35 per month. The property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers; however, the contact was not able to report the number of tenants currently utilizing them. Of the 22 vacant units, 13 are pre-leased. The contact was only able to provide rents for units that are currently available. The contact stated that garage parking is available to rent for \$75 per month. Washers/dryers are available in select apartments.

#### Trend Report

Vacancy R	ates
-----------	------

 1008
 4008
 3023
 1024

 15.0%
 16.0%
 4.2%
 3.1%

Tre	nd	: Ma	ırket			
1BR	/ 1B	Α				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2008	1	N/A	\$1,395 - \$1,638	\$233 - \$273	\$1,162 - \$1,365	\$1,177 - \$1,380
2008	4	N/A	\$1,490 - \$1,710	\$248 - \$285	\$1,242 - \$1,425	\$1,257 - \$1,440
2023	3	N/A	\$1,849 - \$2,106	\$0	\$1,849 - \$2,106	\$1,864 - \$2,121
2024	1	N/A	\$2,008 - \$2,055	\$0	\$2,008 - \$2,055	\$2,023 - \$2,070
2BR	/ 1.5	BA				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2024	1	N/A	\$2,194 - \$2,275	\$0	\$2,194 - \$2,275	\$2,209 - \$2,290
2BR	/ 1B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2008	1	N/A	\$1,525 - \$1,743	\$254 - \$291	\$1,271 - \$1,452	\$1,286 - \$1,467
2008	4	N/A	\$1,790 - \$1,900	\$298 - \$317	\$1,492 - \$1,583	\$1,507 - \$1,598
2023	3	N/A	\$2,344	\$0	\$2,344	\$2,359
2024	1	N/A	\$2,480 - \$2,836	\$0	\$2,480 - \$2,836	\$2,495 - \$2,851
3BR	/ 2B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2008	1	N/A	\$2,144	\$357	\$1,787	\$1,802
2008	4	N/A	\$2,100	\$350	\$1,750	\$1,765
2023	3	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A
2024	1	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A
Studi	0/1	IBA				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2008	1	N/A	\$1,331 - \$1,499	\$222 - \$250	\$1,109 - \$1,249	\$1,124 - \$1,264
2008	4	N/A	\$1,325 - \$1,480	\$221 - \$247	\$1,104 - \$1,233	\$1,119 - \$1,248

\$0

\$0

#### **Trend: Comments**

N/A

2023

2024

\$1,735 - \$1,815

\$2.001 - \$2.145

The property manager stated that she has never seen this property performing so poorly. Management stated that this is the highest turnover that she can remember. She attributed a lot of that to new owners increasing rents and ongoing renovations. Currently The Wellington is undergoing a multimillion dollar renovation; 30 units are under renovation. The property manager stated that renovations are occurring as people move out of their apartments. Due to the renovations, they are offering two months of rent free.

\$1,735 - \$1,815 \$1,750 - \$1,830

\$2.001 - \$2.145 \$2.016 - \$2.160

- 4008 Contact reported that the property is undergoing renovations as the tenants vacate the property. There was a one percent decrease on the studio units, a six percent increase on the one-bedroom units, an 11% increase on the two-bedroom units, and a two percent increase on the three-bedroom units.
- The contact was not able to provide rents for three-bedroom units, as there have not been any move-outs in more than a year. The contact stated that off-street parking is \$25 per month. The property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers; however, the contact was not able to report the number of tenants currently utilizing them. Twenty-two of the vacancies are pre-leased. The contact was only able to provide rents for units that are currently available. The contact stated that garage parking is available to rent for \$50 per month.
- The contact was not able to provide rents for three-bedroom units, as there have not been any move-outs in more than a year. The contact stated that off-street parking is \$35 per month. The property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers; however, the contact was not able to report the number of tenants currently utilizing them. Of the 22 vacant units, 13 are pre-leased. The contact was only able to provide rents for units that are currently available. The contact stated that garage parking is available to rent for \$75 per month. Washers/dryers are available in select apartments.













#### Thomas Court

Effective Rent Date 1/09/2024

Location 470 North Thomas Court

Arlington, VA 22203 Arlington County

Distance 0.7 miles
Units 49
Vacant Units 1
Vacancy Rate 2.0%

Type Midrise (4 stories)
Year Built/Renovated 2012 / N/A

Marketing Began N/A
Leasing Began N/A
Last Unit Leased N/A

Major Competitors Henderson Park, Maxwell

Tenant Characteristics Mixed tenancy, families and some seniors

Contact Name Leasing Agent
Phone (866) 622-8997



# Market InformationUtilitiesProgramMarketA/Cnot included -- centralAnnual Turnover Rate30%Cookingnot included -- electric

Annual Turnover Rate 30% Cooking not included -- electric Units/Month Absorbed N/A Water Heat not included -- electric HCV Tenants 0% Heat not included -- electric

Other Electric Leasing Pace Within two weeks not included Annual Chg. in Rent Increased up to six percent Water not included Concession None Sewer not included Waiting List None Trash Collection not included

Unit Mix (face rent)												
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Midrise (4 stories)	6	802	\$2,025	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None
1.5	2	Midrise (4 stories)	21	946	\$2,575	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None
2	1	Midrise (4 stories)	10	946	\$2,615	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None
2	2	Midrise (4 stories)	10	1,063	\$2,895	\$0	Market	No	1	10.0%	N/A	None
3	3	Midrise (4 stories)	1	1,433	\$3,645	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None
3	3	Midrise (4 stories)	1	1,612	\$3,795	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None

#### **Unit Mix**

Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj	i. Adj. Rent	
1BR / 1BA	\$2,025	\$0	\$2,025	\$15	\$2,040	
1.5BR / 2BA	\$2,575	\$0	\$2,575	\$15	\$2,590	
2BR / 1BA	\$2,615	\$0	\$2,615	\$15	\$2,630	
2BR / 2BA	\$2,895	\$0	\$2,895	\$15	\$2,910	
3BR / 3BA	\$3.645 - \$3.795	\$0	\$3.645 - \$3.795	\$15	\$3.660 - \$3.81	

## Thomas Court, continued

#### **Amenities**

In-Unit

Blinds Carpeting
Central A/C Coat Closet
Dishwasher Exterior Storage
Garbage Disposal Microwave
Oven Refrigerator
Vinyl Plank Flooring Walk-In Closet
Washer/Dryer Washer/Dryer hookup

Security Intercom (Buzzer) Limited Access Video Surveillance Services None

Property

Bike Storage Business Center/Computer Lab

Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community
Elevators
Garage(\$100.00)
Off-Street Parking
On-Site Management
Recreation Areas
Courtyard
Exercise Facility
Off-Street Parking
Picnic Area

Premium None Other None

#### Comments

The largest three-bedroom unit is an accessible unit.

## Thomas Court, continued

## Trend Report

Vacancy Rates

 4Q19
 2Q20
 3Q20
 1Q24

 0.0%
 0.0%
 6.1%
 2.0%

Tre	nd	: Mai	rket			
1.5B	R/2	2BA				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2024	1	0.0%	\$2,575	\$0	\$2,575	\$2,590
1BR	/ 1B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2019	4	0.0%	\$1,925	\$0	\$1,925	\$1,940
2020	2	0.0%	\$1,925	\$0	\$1,925	\$1,940
2020	3	0.0%	\$1,895	\$0	\$1,895	\$1,910
2024	1	0.0%	\$2,025	\$0	\$2,025	\$2,040
1BR	/ 2B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2019	4	0.0%	\$2,455	\$0	\$2,455	\$2,470
2020	2	0.0%	\$2,455	\$0	\$2,455	\$2,470
2020	3	0.0%	\$2,455	\$0	\$2,455	\$2,470
2BR	/ 1B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2019	4	0.0%	\$2,495	\$0	\$2,495	\$2,510
2020	2	0.0%	\$2,495	\$0	\$2,495	\$2,510
2020	3	0.0%	\$2,495	\$0	\$2,495	\$2,510
2024	1	0.0%	\$2,615	\$0	\$2,615	\$2,630
2BR	/ 2B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2019	4	0.0%	\$2,695	\$0	\$2,695	\$2,710
2020	2	0.0%	\$2,565	\$0	\$2,565	\$2,580
2020	3	30.0%	\$2,395	\$0	\$2,395	\$2,410
2024	1	10.0%	\$2,895	\$0	\$2,895	\$2,910
3BR	/ 3B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2019	4	0.0%	\$3,375 - \$3,675	\$0	\$3,375 - \$3,675	\$3,390 - \$3,690
2020	2	0.0%	\$3,350 - \$3,675	\$0	\$3,350 - \$3,675	\$3,365 - \$3,690
2020	3	0.0%	\$3,195 - \$3,250	\$0	\$3,195 - \$3,250	\$3,210 - \$3,265
	_					

# Trend: Comments

**2024** 1 0.0% \$3,645 - \$3,795

4019	The property utilizes daily prici	ng software. As such, rents chan	ge daily. The propert	v does not accept Housing	Choice Vouchers.

2020 The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. The COVID-19 pandemic has not impacted vacancy at the property.

\$3,645 - \$3,795 \$3,660 - \$3,810

The property has noted that the COVID-19 pandemic has not impacted the vacancy of the property. The property is also currently not offering any concessions at this time.

1Q24 The largest three-bedroom unit is an accessible unit.

\$0

# Thomas Court, continued









#### Trove

Effective Rent Date 1/09/2024

Location 1201 S Ross Street

Arlington, VA 22204 Arlington County

Distance 1.4 miles
Units 401
Vacant Units 11
Vacancy Rate 2.7%

Type Highrise (7 stories)

Year Built/Renovated 2020 / N/A
Marketing Began N/A
Leasing Began N/A
Last Unit Leased N/A
Major Competitors N/A

Tenant Characteristics N/A
Contact Name Kristy

Phone (888) 351-3608



#### Utilities Market Information A/C Market not included -- central Program N/A Annual Turnover Rate Cooking not included -- gas not included -- gas Units/Month Absorbed N/A Water Heat **HCV** Tenants N/A Heat not included -- gas Leasing Pace Pre-leased to two days Other Electric not included Annual Chg. in Rent N/A Water not included Concession One month free Sewer not included Waiting List None Trash Collection not included

#### Trove, continued

Unit M	lix (face r	ent)										
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
0	1	Highrise (7 stories)	N/A	504	\$1,866	\$156	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	AVG*
0	1	Highrise (7 stories)	N/A	490	\$1,921	\$160	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	HIGH*
0	1	Highrise (7 stories)	N/A	517	\$1,810	\$151	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	LOW*
1	1	Highrise (7 stories)	N/A	661	\$2,079	\$173	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	AVG*
1	1	Highrise (7 stories)	N/A	718	\$2,219	\$185	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	HIGH*
1	1	Highrise (7 stories)	N/A	603	\$1,939	\$162	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	LOW*
1.5	1	Highrise (7 stories)	N/A	857	\$2,404	\$200	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	AVG*
1.5	1	Highrise (7 stories)	N/A	935	\$2,501	\$208	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	HIGH*
1.5	1	Highrise (7 stories)	N/A	778	\$2,306	\$192	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	LOW*
2	2	Highrise (7 stories)	N/A	977	\$2,729	\$227	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	AVG*
2	2	Highrise (7 stories)	N/A	1,031	\$2,861	\$238	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	HIGH*
2	2	Highrise (7 stories)	N/A	923	\$2,596	\$216	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	LOW*
2.5	2	Highrise (7 stories)	N/A	986	\$3,183	\$265	Market	No	N/A	N/A	N/A	None
3	2	Highrise (7 stories)	N/A	1,184	\$3,271	\$0	Market	No	0	N/A	N/A	None

#### **Unit Mix**

Market Face Rent Concd. Rent Util. Adj. Adj. Rent Conc. Studio / 1BA \$1,810 - \$1,921\$151 - \$160\$1,659 - \$1,761 \$15 \$1,674 - \$1,776 1BR / 1BA \$1,939 - \$2,219\$162 - \$185\$1,777 - \$2,034 \$15 \$1,792 - \$2,049 1.5BR / 1BA \$2,306 - \$2,501\$192 - \$208\$2,114 - \$2,293 \$15 \$2,129 - \$2,308 2BR / 2BA \$2,596 - \$2,861\$216 - \$238\$2,380 - \$2,623 \$15 \$2,395 - \$2,638 2.5BR / 2BA \$3,183 \$265 \$2,918 \$15 \$2,933 3BR / 2BA \$3,271 \$0 \$3,271 \$3,286 \$15

#### Amenities

 In-Unit

 Balcony/Patio
 Blinds

 Central A/C
 Dishwasher

 Exterior Storage
 Microwave

 Oven
 Refrigerator

 Vinyl Plank Flooring
 Walk-In Closet

 Washer/Dryer
 Washer/Dryer hookup

Property

Bike Storage Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community
Courtyard Elevators

EV Charging Station Exercise Facility

Courtyard Elevators
EV Charging Station Exercise Facility
Garage(\$150.00) On-Site Management
Picnic Area Rooftop Deck
Sport Court Swimming Pool
Wi-Fi

Security
Intercom (Buzzer)
Limited Access

Premium

None

Services Shuttle Service

Other None

#### Comments

The contact could not estimate the absorption rate or turnover rate at the property.

# Trove, continued

